SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEWED
FEB 19 2014
By BB

RECEIVED
FEB 18 2014
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

NSR 80395 83497

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

2014 FEB 19 AM 11:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Sincerely,

C Adowers _____ Signature

C. Adowers _____ Print Name

Save Our Sanctuaries
603 Anchor Dr
Freeport, Tx 77541

RECEIVED
FEB 18 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
MT

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Tx 78753

40841
Penny

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

REVIEWED
DEC 12 2013
By

2013 DEC 12 PM 4:30

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

12/2/2013

Mr Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Texas 78753

NSR
83497
80395

RECEIVED
DEC 09 2013
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

104840

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~, PSD Permit 1302 No. PSDTX~~1284~~, and Nonattainment Permit Number N~~152~~; and 170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

As a Trustee for the Brazosport Independent School District the impact for our area and our school district for this new installation would be beneficial.

MW

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

Jerry Adkins

Jerry Adkins
Brazosport ISD
Board of Trustees, District 2

Former Mayor, City of Clute
1983 - 2006

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ

Gerald L. Adkins
213 Wayne Drive
Clute, TX 77531

NORTH HOUSTON
05 DEC 2013 PM 6 L

FOREVER

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED
DEC 09 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
AR

77753180800

12/2/2013

REVIEWED
DEC 09 2013
By

Mr Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Texas 78753

NSR 83497 80395

2013 DEC -2 PM 2:14
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284~~ 1302, and Nonattainment Permit Number N~~152~~ 170;
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

As a Trustee for the Brazosport Independent School District the impact for our area and our school district for this new installation would be beneficial.

MU

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

Jerry Adkins

Jerry Adkins
Brazosport ISD
Board of Trustees, District 2

Former Mayor, City of Clute
1983 - 2006

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ

Gerald L. Adkins
213 Wayne Drive
Clute, TX 77531

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773
05 DEC 2013 PM 3 L

USA FOREVER

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac
Chief Clerk
TCEQ 105
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED
DEC 09 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER

2013 DEC -9 PM 2:44
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

78753180800

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2012 NOV 22 AM 10: 13

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEW

NOV 25

By

NSR
83497
80395

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

Jason Alexander

MB

Swagelok

BRAZORIA VALVE & FITTING CO.
GALVESTON VALVE & FITTING CO.
2112 N. BRAZOSPORT BLVD.
RICHWOOD, TX 77531

NORTH HOUSTON TX 77

20 NOV 2013 PM 8 L

USA FOREVER

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2013 NOV 22 AM 10:13

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RECEIVED
NOV 22 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
BC

78711308787

From: PUBCOMMENT-OPA
To: PUBCOMMENT-OCC2
Date: 1/20/2012 2:50 PM
Subject: Fwd: Public comment on Permit Number 100114
Place: PUBCOMMENT-OCC2

>>> PUBCOMMENT-OCC 1/20/2012 1:33 PM >>>

NSR
80395

>>> <pour.richard@yahoo.com> 1/20/2012 1:27 PM >>>

REGULATED ENTY NAME FREEPORT LNG LIQUEFACTION PLANT
RN NUMBER: RN103196689
PERMIT NUMBER: 100114
DOCKET NUMBER:
COUNTY: BRAZORIA
PRINCIPAL NAME: FREEPORT LNG DEVELOPMENT LP
CN NUMBER: CN601720345
FROM
NAME: Richard Antonette
E-MAIL: pour.richard@yahoo.com
COMPANY:
ADDRESS: 60 BLACKGUM CT
LAKE JACKSON TX 77566-5706
PHONE: 9792971507
FAX:
COMMENTS: Please add me to your mailing list for this permit application, and subsequent meetings, hearings, etc. relating to it. This should be moved away from nearby residences, businesses, and recreation facilities. It can be and should have been located farther north or northeast along the existing natural gas pipeline facilities. The perpetrators were lax in pre-determining the extent of public opposition that would rise up concerning this project prior to applying for permits for this location near the above mentioned conflicts.

mw

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

NSR 80395 83497

RECEIVED PM
MAR 18 2014
By

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

2014 MAR 19 AM 7:46

ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

RECEIVED
MAR 17 2014

Sincerely,

R D Archer Jr. Signature

R D Archer Sr Print Name

MW

Laura Jones / Sus Kep
190 Sky Sun Rd
Freepo, CT, Tx 77541

Mr. Zak Ovar
Executive Director, MC 49
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED
MAR 17 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
BC

Attn: Hard copies of Sent Faxes

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

NSR 80395 80347

REVIEWED
MAR 18 2014
By

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

RECEIVED
MAR 17 2014

Sincerely,

Jacqueline Aylmer Signature
Jacqueline Aylmer Print Name

Laura Jones 1-505 Rep
140 Sky Sea Rd
Freeport, TX 77541

Mr. Zak Cowan
Executive Director, MC 409
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED
MAR 17 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
BC

Attn: Hard copies of Sent Faxes

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

NSR 80395 83497

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Anita Bontekoe Signature

Anita Bontekoe Print Name

MAR 17 2014

Laura Jones / SOS Rep
190 Skyscraper Rd
Freeport, TX 77541

Mr. Zak Cavan
Executive Director, MC 109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED
MAR 17 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
BC

Attn: Hard copies of Sent Faxes

(11)

TCEQ Public Meeting Form
March 4, 2014

Freeport LNG Development, L.P.
Proposed Air Quality Permits
Permit No. 100114, PSD TX1282, and N150
And
Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302 and N170

PLEASE PRINT

Name: Larry Bontekoe

Mailing Address: 203 Tuna Run

Physical Address (if different): _____

City/State: Freeport, TX 77541 Zip: _____

This information is *subject to public disclosure under the Texas Public Information Act*

Email: larrybontekoe@gmail.com ✓

Phone Number: 832-309 9626

- Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☐ No

  If yes, which one? _____

☐ Please add me to the mailing list.

☑ I wish to provide formal *ORAL COMMENTS* at tonight's public meeting. ✓

☐ I wish to provide formal *WRITTEN COMMENTS* at tonight's public meeting.

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this form to the person at the information table. Thank you.

mu

Integrated Architecture & Design

107 West Way, Suite 16
Lake Jackson, Texas 77566
979.297.1411 p. 979.297.1418 f.
www.iadarchitects.com

iAD
ARCHITECTS

November 13, 2013

REVIEWED
NOV 18 2013
By

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284~~ 1288, and Nonattainment Permit Number ~~N152~~ 178; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Best regards,

Brent Bowles

Brent K. Bowles, AIA
Principal, iAD Architects

iAD Architects
107 West Way, Suite 16
Lake Jackson, TX 77566

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773

13 NOV 2013 PM 9 L

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2013 NOV 15 PM 3:37

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RECEIVED

NOV 15 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER
AJ

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

78711308787

Oyster Creek Police Department

3210 F.M. 523, Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

Tim Bradberry, Chief

40848 Permit

2013 DEC 13 AM 9:43

November 20, 2013

NSR 83497 80395

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

DEC 16 2013

By

RECEIVED

DEC 11 2013

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director,MC-109
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Texas 78753

Re: Freeport LLNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit NO. ~~100129~~ 104840; PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284~~ 1302, and Nonattainment Permit Number N~~152~~ 170; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

More that 3,500 workers will be employed during the four-to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

Phone: (979) 233-8481 Fax: (979) 233-8048

MW

Oyster Creek Police Department

3210 F.M. 523, Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

Tim Bradberry, Chief

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from the other states, Primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

Chief Tim Bradberry

Mr. Tim Bradberry
Oyster Creek Police Department

Cc: Ms. Bridget C Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ

Phone: (979) 233-8481 Fax: (979) 233-8048

Oyster Creek PD
2210 FM 523
Oyster Creek, Tx 77541

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
PITNEY BOWES
02 1P $ 000.46⁰
0003176386 DEC 09 2013
MAILED FROM ZIP CODE 77541

RECEIVED
DEC 11 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Tx 78753

78753381608 C015

BRAZORIA COUNTY PARKS DEPARTMENT

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2013 NOV 15 PM 3:38

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

NSR 83497 80395

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDT~~X1284~~ 1302, and Nonattainment Permit Number ~~N152~~ 170; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

Patty Brinkmeyer
Park Manager – Quintana Beach County Park
979-233-1461

REVIEWED
NOV 18 2013
By

Quintana Beach County Park
330 5th Street
Quintana, TX 77541

RECEIVED
NOV 15 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
AJ

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

78711308787

NORTH HOUSTON TX 770
13 NOV 2013 PM 9 L

USA FIRST CLASS FOREVER

TEXAS
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2013 NOV 15 PM 3:38
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Texas Pipeline Association

Thure Cannon
President

REVIEWED
MAR 12 2014
By

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2014 MAR 11 PM 3:58
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

March 5, 2014

NSR 80395 83497

RECEIVED
MAR 10 2014
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Mr. Richard A. Hyde
Executive Director, MC-109
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Texas 78753

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project: 104840

1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~, PSD Permit PSDTX1302 No. ~~PSDTX1284~~; and Nonattainment Permit Number ~~N152~~; and N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Hyde:

As the President of the Texas Pipeline Association, I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Many of the members of the Texas Pipeline Association will benefit from this project and would like to see construction of the export terminal begin without delay.

Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. They have designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to

604 West 14th Street, Austin, Texas 78701
phone: (512) 478-2871 fax: (512) 473-8476 Email: thure.cannon@texaspipelines.com

produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries, which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

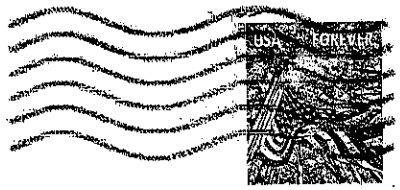
Best regards,

Thure Cannon
President

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ

Texas Pipeline Association
604 West 14th Street
Austin, Texas 78701

AUSTIN TX 787
RIO GRANDE DISTRICT
07 MAR 2014 PM 4 1



RECEIVED

MAR 10 2014

TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

Mr. Richard A. Hyde
Executive Director, MC-109
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Texas 78753

78753180800

REVIEWED
DEC 18 2013
By

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2013 DEC 18 AM 8:58

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

40861
Penny

RECEIVED
DEC 16 2013
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Mr Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Texas 78753

NSR
83497
80395

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284~~ 1302, and Nonattainment Permit Number N~~152~~ 170; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these

projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

Lonnie Car

Lonnie Car
City of Oyster Creek
City Councilman

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ

FREEPORT LNG
333 Clay Street, Suite 5050
Houston, Texas 77002-4173

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
PITNEY BOWES
02 1P $001.41°
0003244329 DEC 12 2013
MAILED FROM ZIP CODE 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED
DEC 16 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

PORT FREEPORT
THE COAST IS CLEAR
200 W. SECOND ST., 3rd FL. • FREEPORT, TX 77541
(979) 233-2667 • 1 (800) 362-5743 • FAX: (979) 233-5625

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2013 NOV 20 AM 10: 32
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NSR
83497
80395

November 15, 2013

REVIEWED
NOV 20 2013
By

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284,~~ 1302 and Nonattainment Permit Number N~~152;~~ 170 and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these

PORT COMMISSION
JOHN HOSS, CHAIRMAN; PAUL KRESTA, VICE CHAIRMAN; SHANE PIRTLE, SECRETARY; RAVI K. SINGHANIA, ASSISTANT SECRETARY;
BILL TERRY, COMMISSIONER; THOMAS S. PERRYMAN, COMMISSIONER; GLENN A. CARLSON, EXECUTIVE PORT DIRECTOR/CEO

MS

electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely,

Glenn A. Carlson
Executive Port Director/CEO

/mab

PORT FREEPORT
THE COAST IS CLEAR

200 W. Second St., 3rd Floor
Freeport, TX 77541

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
PITNEY BOWES
02 1P $ 000.46°
0003219882 NOV 18 2013
MAILED FROM ZIP CODE 77541

RECEIVED
NOV 20 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2013 NOV 20 AM 10: 32
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Marisa Weber

From: PUBCOMMENT-OCC
Sent: Tuesday, March 11, 2014 8:14 AM
To: PUBCOMMENT-OCC2
Subject: FW: Public comment on Permit Number 100114

From: tcarter@tipro.org [mailto:tcarter@tipro.org]
Sent: Monday, March 10, 2014 4:07 PM
To: donotReply@tceq.state.tx.us
Subject: Public comment on Permit Number 100114

NSR 80395

REGULATED ENTY NAME FREEPORT LNG LIQUEFACTION PLANT

RN NUMBER: RN103196689

PERMIT NUMBER: 100114

DOCKET NUMBER:

COUNTY: BRAZORIA

PRINCIPAL NAME: FREEPORT LNG DEVELOPMENT LP

CN NUMBER: CN601720345

FROM

NAME: Teddy Carter

E-MAIL: tcarter@tipro.org

COMPANY: TIPRO

ADDRESS: 919 CONGRESS AVE 1000
AUSTIN TX 78701-2102

PHONE: 5124774452

FAX:

COMMENTS: See attached PDF

The Texas Independent Producers and Royalty Owners Association
919 Congress Ave. #1000, Austin, TX, 78701 - (512)477-4452

March 10, 2014

Mr. Richard A. Hyde
Executive Director, MC-109
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Texas 78753

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Hyde:

The Texas Independent Producers and Royalty Owners Association (TIPRO) is a statewide oil and natural gas trade association with over 2,600 members ranging from the smallest family-owned companies to the largest publicly-traded independents, and includes large and small royalty owners. TIPRO strongly urges you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Many TIPRO members will benefit from this project and would like to see construction of the export terminal begin without delay.

Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. They have designed a state-of-the-art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. We are confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

The Texas Independent Producers and Royalty Owners Association
919 Congress Ave. #1000, Austin, TX, 78701 - (512)477-4452

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries, which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

TIPRO strongly supports this project and urges you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Teddy Carter
Vice-President of Government Affairs, TIPRO

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ

(10)

TCEQ Public Meeting Form
March 4, 2014

Freeport LNG Development, L.P.
Proposed Air Quality Permits
Permit No. 100114, PSD TX1282, and N150
And
Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302 and N170

PLEASE PRINT

Name: BOB CASALE

Mailing Address: 135 SNAPPER LN

Physical Address (if different): FREEPORT TX

City/State: TX Zip: 77541

This information is *subject to public disclosure under the Texas Public Information Act*

Email:

Phone Number: 979-2850293

- Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☒ Yes ☐ No

  If yes, which one? BH

☒ **Please add me to the mailing list.** ✓

☒ **I wish to provide formal *ORAL COMMENTS* at tonight's public meeting.** ✓

☐ **I wish to provide formal *WRITTEN COMMENTS* at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this form to the person at the information table. Thank you.

mw

TCEQ Public Meeting Form
March 4, 2014

Freeport LNG Development, L.P.
Proposed Air Quality Permits
Permit No. 100114, PSD TX1282, and N150
And
Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302 and N170

PLEASE PRINT

Name: DAVID Cole

Mailing Address: 155 FOUR MASTER

Physical Address (if different): _____

City/State: Freeport Zip: TX 77541

This information is *subject to public disclosure under the Texas Public Information Act*

Email: _____

Phone Number: _____

- Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☐ No

  If yes, which one? _____

☒ **Please add me to the mailing list.** ✓

☒ **I wish to provide formal *ORAL COMMENTS* at tonight's public meeting.** ✓

☐ **I wish to provide formal *WRITTEN COMMENTS* at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this form to the person at the information table. Thank you.

InterTrac® for Government

MSR 80395

Casework Tracking Sheet

Tracking # 36501-1GD

Constituent

Cole, David
Freeport
155 Four Master
Freeport, TX 77541
Brazoria County

Phone: 832-453-9548
Email: david@bastropbayou.com
ID:

Promoted From Correspondence

Web Mail Message

Dear Hon. Hutchinson, We (Hideaway on the Gulf) are a small community of caring owners, not wealthy just hard working tax payers and mostly senior citizens that saved for years to have a tranquil place to relax but now our homes and health are in grave danger and request your assistance in opposing a permit for an LNG pre-treatment facility that is to be constructed less than 1/2 a mile from our community. Your letter in FERC Docket PF11-2 states you support their application (this website doesn't allow attachments) so as a neighborhood with much to loose and obviously no voice from those representing us, where do we turn? Have you looked at the location of their proposed facility? In the event of some terrorist attack, plant accident, or natural disaster the residents would be unable to evacuate because of the location they have chosen. There is only one road in or out, how would anyone get help if we needed it? . I also wish to mention it would have a profound affect on our precious wetlands since it sits adjacent to the Brazoria National Wildlife Refuge including all it's waterways.
This is our website, our cause, our plea for fellow Texans.
http://www.savehideaway.com/mapproposedplantsite.htm

Sincerely,

David Cole
155 Four Master
Freeport, TX 77541
832-453-9548

OPA
MAR 01 2012
By

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2012 MAR -1 PM 3:46
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Bryan W. Shaw, Ph.D., *Chairman*
Buddy Garcia, *Commissioner*
Carlos Rubinstein, *Commissioner*
Mark R. Vickery, P.G., *Executive Director*

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Protecting Texas by Reducing and Preventing Pollution

March 1, 2012

David Cole
155 Four Master
Freeport, Texas 77541

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP/Air Quality Permits #100129 and #100114

Dear Mr. Cole:

Thank you for your concerns regarding Freeport LNG Development, LP/Air Quality Permits #100129 and #100114. Senator Kay Bailey Hutchison has forwarded a copy of your correspondence to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ) for a response.

These permit applications were received by the TCEQ on December 20, 2011 and are currently under technical review. Please be assured that your letter will be forwarded to the TCEQ staff responsible for reviewing the permit application. At the conclusion of the technical review, all timely filed comments will be considered by the staff prior to the final decision on the application. In addition, you will be added to the mailing list and receive a copy of the formal written response to all timely filed comments.

The TCEQ appreciates your interest in environmental issues. If you have any further questions or concerns regarding this permitting issue or the permitting process, please feel free to contact TCEQ staff at 1-800-687-4040.

Sincerely,

Bridget C. Bohac

Bridget C. Bohac
Chief Clerk

cc: Beryl Thatcher, Air Permitting
Booker Harrison, Environmental Law Division

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2012 MAR -1 PM 3:46
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

** Comments can also be submitted online at www.tceq.texas.gov/goto/comments **

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEWED
FEB 03 2014
By

RECEIVED
FEB 03 2014
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

David J. Collins — Signature

DAVID J. COLLINS — Print Name

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2014 FEB -4 PM 4:13
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

ACES A/C SUPPLY INC
PO BOX 330130
HOUSTON, TX 77233-0130

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2014 FEB -4 PM 12:14
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

neopost
01/30/2014
US POSTAGE

FIRST CLASS MAIL
$00.48

ZIP 77033
041L10212579

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-100
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Tx 78753

RECEIVED
FEB 03 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
BC

From: <TheDJC@aol.com>
To: <ac@tceq.texas.gov>
Date: 1/21/2012 2:40 PM
Subject: Freeport LNG permit # 100129 and 100114

NSR
80398
80395

Due to the severe consequences of approving the requested location of this plant, I would ask that the TCEQ allow an additional 60 days for public comment on this vital decision. I have made this same request to Keith Little at Freeport LNG.
Sincerely, David Collins
Concerned Citizen

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2012 JAN 21 PM 2:47
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA
JAN 25 2012
By

From: <TheDJC@aol.com>
To: <CHIEFCLK@tceq.texas.gov>
Date: 1/24/2012 8:52 AM
Subject: Re: Freeport LNG permit # 100129 and 100114

Thank you very much.
My mailing address is :

David Collins
13219 Regency Oak Lane
Cypress, Tx 77429

In a message dated 1/24/2012 8:49:53 A.M. Central Standard Time, CHIEFCLK@tceq.texas.gov writes:

Mr. Collins-

Thank you for your e-mail regarding a request for an extension of time to file public comment. I will go ahead and place your correspondence in the file for permit numbers 100129 and 100114. However, please note that letters of protest are considered properly filed with the Office of Chief Clerk the following ways:

1. Through the e-Comments system.
http://www10.tceq.state.tx.us/epic/ecmnts/

2. Mail.
The mailing address for the Office of Chief Clerk is:

TCEQ
Office of the Chief Clerk, MC-105
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

3. Fax.
The fax number for the Office of Chief Clerk is:
(512) 239-3311

4. Hand-Delivery.
The physical address for the Office of Chief Clerk is:

TCEQ
Office of the Chief Clerk
Suite 1101, Bldg. F
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Texas 78753

Also, in order for me to add you to the mailing list for permit numbers 100129 and 100114, I will need to receive your mailing address. At your convenience, could you please e-mail me this information?

If you have any questions, please let me know, I know that is a lot of information!

Thank you,

Melissa Chao

How is our customer service? Fill out our online customer satisfaction survey at www.tceq.state.tx.us/goto/customersurvey.

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

NSR 83497 80395

RECEIVED
FEB 05 2014
By

PM

RECEIVED
FEB 03 2014
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Michele Collins Signature

MICHELE COLLINS Print Name

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2014 FEB -4 PM 4:12
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Kelsey-Seybold Clinic

Your Doctors for Life

Main Campus
2727 W. Holcombe Blvd.
Houston, Texas 77025

JAN-31-14 HOUSTON TX

PRESORTED
FIRST CLASS

049J620.30521
$00.435
01/30/2014
Mailed From 77025
US POSTAGE

RECEIVED
FEB 03 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
BC

Mr Zak Covar
Executive Dir, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin Tx 78753

AB1FPMB 78753

From: PUBCOMMENT-OPA
To: PUBCOMMENT-OCC2
Date: 1/23/2012 11:18 AM
Subject: Fwd: Public comment on Permit Number 100114
Place: PUBCOMMENT-OCC2

NSR 80395

>>> PUBCOMMENT-OCC 1/23/2012 9:56 AM >>>

>>> <Micheileen@aol.com> 1/21/2012 2:54 PM >>>

REGULATED ENTY NAME FREEPORT LNG LIQUEFACTION PLANT
RN NUMBER: RN103196689
PERMIT NUMBER: 100114
DOCKET NUMBER:
COUNTY: BRAZORIA
PRINCIPAL NAME: FREEPORT LNG DEVELOPMENT LP
CN NUMBER: CN601720345
FROM
NAME: Michele Collins
E-MAIL: Micheileen@aol.com
COMPANY: DMB Ranch, LLC
ADDRESS: 18116 ALBERT VOELKER RD
ELGIN TX 78621-4180
PHONE: 5122855551
FAX:
COMMENTS: This application needs to be denied due to the location of several residential subdivisions. Common sense should prevail,and this permit refused on its merits. The TCEQ should also extend the public comment period at least an additional 60 days to allow all interested parties the time to learn of, educate themselves and have time to have their say.

mw

REVIEWED
NOV 25 2013
By

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2013 NOV 22 AM 10: 15
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NSR
83497
80395

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

cc

MB

Swagelok

BRAZORIA VALVE & FITTING CO.
GALVESTON VALVE & FITTING CO.
2112 N. BRAZOSPORT BLVD.
RICHWOOD, TX 77531

NORTH HOUSTON TX 77

20 NOV 2013 PM 3 L

RECEIVED

NOV 22 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER
BC

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

AM 10: 14

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

78711308787

RECEIVED
NOV 25 2013
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2013 NOV 22 AM 10: 15
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NSR
83497
80395

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

cc

MB

Swagelok

BRAZORIA VALVE & FITTING CO.
GALVESTON VALVE & FITTING CO.
2112 N. BRAZOSPORT BLVD.
RICHWOOD, TX 77531

NORTH HOUSTON TX 770

20 NOV 2013 PM 4 L

USA FOREVER

RECEIVED
NOV 22 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
BC

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

7 NOV 22 AM 10 15

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

78711308787

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

NSR 80395 83497

COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2014 MAR 13 AM 3:16
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

REVIEWED
MAR 18 2014
By

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique; and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

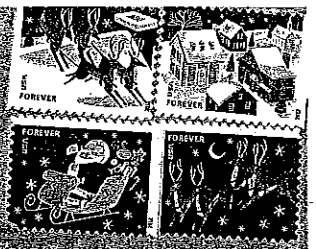
Sincerely,

Chris Connor Signature

CHRIS CONNOR Print Name

RECEIVED
MAR 17 2014
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Laura Jones / SOS Rep
190 Sky Sail Rd
Freeport, TX 77541



Mr. Zak Cavor
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED
MAR 17 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
BC

Attn: Hard copies of Sent Faxes

NSR
80395

InterTrac® for Government

Casework Tracking Sheet

Tracking # 36196-1GD

Constituent

Coots, Suzanne
Freeport
174 SkySail Rd
Freeport, TX 77541
Brazoria County

Phone: 979-233-5796
Email: sbcoots@yahoo.com
ID:

Promoted From Correspondence

Web Mail Message

I am sending this message in my concern for my family's safety and economic welfare. Freeport LNG has issued permits to FERC and TECQ to construct a pretreatment plant within .5 miles of 3 resort community neighborhoods. My knowledge was that when we bought our home property 18 years ago that we were not within an industrial zone site. Now FLNG has purchased property on CR 792 with the intent of putting a hazardous plant in the backyards of our neighborhoods. Many causes for concern which there are documents available if researched. I will leave that to your staff to do. What gives this corporation the right to devalue our life savings. Most of these resort homes are owned by retired families. I have taught in the Texas school system for 28 years with no raises the last 4 years and am retiring this year just to see my property value and way of life take a decrease if they are allowed to continue with their efforts. There are other sites available, 4 of which they considered before purchasing the property on CR 792. Thank you for your consideration of looking at this matter with the working people in mind and not the corporation's interest. They do have other options...I am not against bringing economic growth for our community, just not in my backyard!!

Suzanne Coots

OPA

MAR 01 2012

By

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2012 MAR -1 PM 3:45
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

mw

Bryan W. Shaw, Ph.D., *Chairman*
Buddy Garcia, *Commissioner*
Carlos Rubinstein, *Commissioner*
Mark R. Vickery, P.G., *Executive Director*

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Protecting Texas by Reducing and Preventing Pollution

March 1, 2012

Suzanne Coots
174 Sky Sail Road
Freeport, Texas 77541

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP/Air Quality Permits #100129 and #100114

Dear Ms. Coots:

Thank you for your concerns regarding Freeport LNG Development, LP/Air Quality Permits #100129 and #100114. Senator Kay Bailey Hutchison has forwarded a copy of your correspondence to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ) for a response.

These permit applications were received by the TCEQ on December 20, 2011 and are currently under technical review. Please be assured that your letter will be forwarded to the TCEQ staff responsible for reviewing the permit application. At the conclusion of the technical review, all timely filed comments will be considered by the staff prior to the final decision on the application. In addition, you will be added to the mailing list and receive a copy of the formal written response to all timely filed comments.

The TCEQ appreciates your interest in environmental issues. If you have any further questions or concerns regarding this permitting issue or the permitting process, please feel free to contact TCEQ staff at 1-800-687-4040.

Sincerely,

Bridget C. Bohac

Bridget C. Bohac
Chief Clerk

cc: Beryl Thatcher, Air Permitting
Booker Harrison, Environmental Law Division

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2012 MAR -1 PM 3:45
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

** Comments can also be submitted online at www.tceq.texas.gov/goto/comments **

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

NSR 80395 83497

RECEIVED
FEB 21 2014

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2014 FEB 24 AM 10:45

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Suzanne Coots Signature

Suzanne Coots Print Name

REVIEWED
FEB 24 2014
By [illegible]

MW

Hide-A-Way
503 Anchor Dr
Freeport, TX 77541

UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE

1000

78753

U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
ANGLETON, TX
77515
FEB 18, '14
AMOUNT
$1.61
00093715-05

Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED
FEB 21 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY
2014 FEB 24 AM 10:46
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek

Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEWED
FEB 0 3 2014
By

RECEIVED
FEB 03 2014
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

NSR 80395

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170

2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

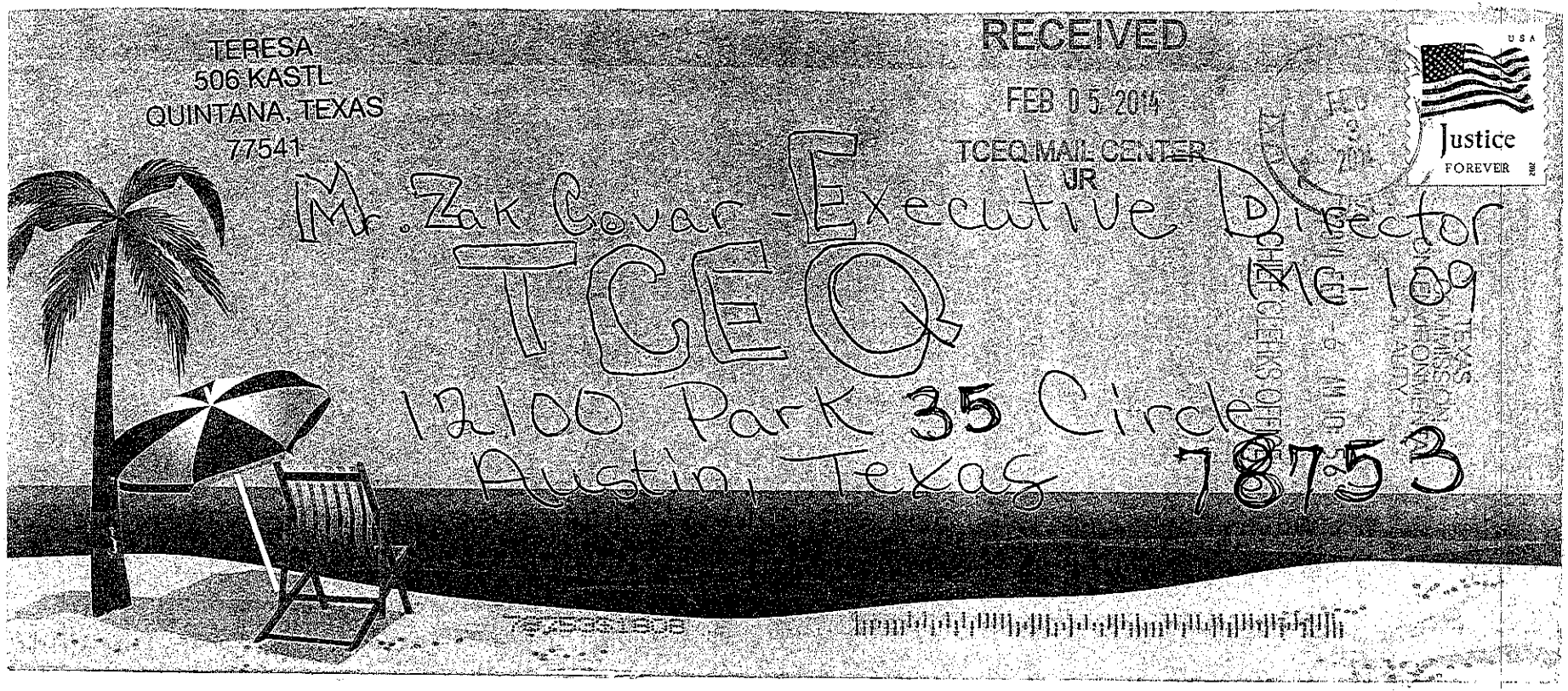
Sincerely,

Roger Cornelison — Signature

Roger Cornelison — Print Name

2014 FEB -6 AM 10:56
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY


TERESA
506 KASTL
QUINTANA, TEXAS
77541
RECEIVED
FEB 05 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
JR
USA
Justice
FOREVER
Mr. Zak Covar - Executive Director
TCEQ
MC-109
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Texas 78753

(9)

TCEQ Public Meeting Form
March 4, 2014

Freeport LNG Development, L.P.
Proposed Air Quality Permits
Permit No. 100114, PSD TX1282, and N150
And
Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302 and N170

RECEIVED
MAR 04 2014
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT

Name: Teresa Cornelison

Mailing Address: 506 Kastl

Physical Address (if different): _____

City/State: Quintana Texas Zip: 77541

This information is *subject to public disclosure under the Texas Public Information Act*

Email: _____

Phone Number: [redacted]

- Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☒ No

  If yes, which one? _____

☐ **Please add me to the mailing list.**

☒ **I wish to provide formal *ORAL COMMENTS* at tonight's public meeting.** ✓

☒ **I wish to provide formal *WRITTEN COMMENTS* at tonight's public meeting.** ✓

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this form to the person at the information table. Thank you.

What permits has TCEQ denied in Brazoria County?

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED
FEB 05 2014
BY

RECEIVED
FEB 05 2014
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

ASR
80395
83497

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. I04840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2014 FEB -6 AM 10:56
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Sincerely,

Teresa Cornelison Signature

Teresa Cornelison Print Name

TERESA
506 KASTL
QUINTANA, TEXAS
77541
RECEIVED
FEB 05 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
UR
USA
Justice
FOREVER
Mr. Zak Covar - Executive Director
TCEQ
MC-109
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Texas 78753

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

REVIEWED
NOV 20 2013
By

2013 NOV 20 AM 10: 31
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NSR
83497
80395

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284,~~ 1307, and Nonattainment Permit Number N~~152,~~ 170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

Harold D. Cox
Vice President
Coldwell Banker United Realtors
Lake Jackson, Texas 77566

MS

COLDWELL BANKER

UNITED, REALTORS®

202 THIS WAY
LAKE JACKSON, TX 77566

Harold Cox

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773

20 NOV 2013 PM 1 L

USA

Freedom

FOREVER

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac
Chief Clerk
T.C.E.Q
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

105

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2013 NOV 2 AM 10:31

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

78711308787

RAILROAD COMMISSION OF TEXAS

P.O. Box 12967
Austin, Texas 78711-2967
(512) 463-7140
FAX (512) 463-7161

CHRISTI CRADDICK
COMMISSIONER

March 7, 2014

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2014 MAR 12 PM 12: 09
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED
MAR 13 2014
By

RECEIVED
MAR 11 2014
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
Commissioners' Offices

NSR
80395
83497

Chairman Bryan W. Shaw
Commissioner Toby Baker
Commissioner Zak Covar
Office of the Commissioners, MC-100
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Texas 78753

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project: 104840

1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~, PSD Permit PSDTX1302 No. ~~PSDTX1284~~, and Nonattainment Permit Number ~~N152~~; and N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Commissioners:

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good

environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

Christi

Christi Craddick
Railroad Commissioner

cc: Mr. Richard A. Hyde, Executive Director, TCEQ
Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ

CHRISTI CRADDICK
COMMISSIONER
RAILROAD COMMISSION OF TEXAS
P.O. Box 12967
Austin, Texas 78711-2967

RECEIVED
MAR 11 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
MM

INTERAGENCY

Office of the Commissioners, MC-100
Attn: Chairman Bryan W. Shaw; Commissioner
Toby Baker; Commissioner Zak Covar
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Texas 78753

Marisa Weber

From:	PUBCOMMENT-OCC
Sent:	Monday, March 10, 2014 3:45 PM
To:	PUBCOMMENT-OCC2
Subject:	FW: Public comment on Permit Number 100114
Attachments:	Freeport LNG Terminal Permit.pdf

NSR 00395

From: christi.craddick@rrc.state.tx.us [mailto:christi.craddick@rrc.state.tx.us]
Sent: Monday, March 10, 2014 3:40 PM
To: donotReply@tceq.state.tx.us
Subject: Public comment on Permit Number 100114

REGULATED ENTY NAME FREEPORT LNG LIQUEFACTION PLANT

RN NUMBER: RN103196689

PERMIT NUMBER: 100114

DOCKET NUMBER:

COUNTY: BRAZORIA

PRINCIPAL NAME: FREEPORT LNG DEVELOPMENT LP

CN NUMBER: CN601720345

FROM

NAME: MS Christi Leigh Craddick

E-MAIL: christi.craddick@rrc.state.tx.us

COMPANY: Railroad Commission of Texas

ADDRESS: PO BOX 12967
AUSTIN TX 78711-2967

PHONE: 5124637140

FAX: 5124637161

COMMENTS: March 7, 2014 Chairman Bryan W. Shaw Commissioner Toby Baker Commissioner Zak Covar Office of the Commissioners, MC-100 Texas Commission on Environmental Quality 12100 Park 35 Circle Austin, Texas 78753 Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project: 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit

MW

Number N152; and 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150 Dear Commissioners: I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead. The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence. More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region. In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located. There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project. I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration. Best regards, Christi Craddick Railroad Commissioner cc: Mr. Richard A. Hyde, Executive Director, TCEQ Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ

RAILROAD COMMISSION OF TEXAS
P.O. Box 12967
Austin, Texas 78711-2967
(512) 463-7140
FAX (512) 463-7161

CHRISTI CRADDICK
COMMISSIONER

March 7, 2014

Chairman Bryan W. Shaw
Commissioner Toby Baker
Commissioner Zak Covar
Office of the Commissioners, MC-100
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Texas 78753

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Commissioners:

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good

environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

Christi

Christi Craddick
Railroad Commissioner

cc: Mr. Richard A. Hyde, Executive Director, TCEQ
Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEWED
FEB 12 2014
By

NSR 80395

RECEIVED
FEB 10 2014
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

2014 FEB 11 PM 4:45
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

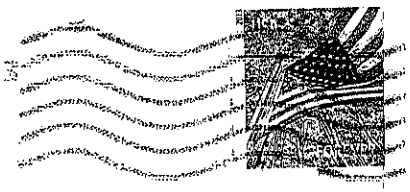
Signature Linda Cressman

George T. Cressman Print Name LINAA CRESSMAN

Cressman
Hide-A-Way on the Gulf
1551 Bluewater Drive
Freeport, TX 77541

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773

06 FEB 2014 PM 4 L



TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2014 FEB 11 PM 4:47

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RECEIVED

FEB 10 2014

TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

78753180800

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

NSR
80395
83497

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

RECEIVED
FEB 20 2014
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

REVIEWED
FEB 24 2014
By BL

Sincerely,

[signature] Signature

Jana Dalton Print Name
118 Crows Nest Rd.
Freeport, TX 77541

Dalton
118 Crows Nest
Freeport, TX 77541

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773
18 FEB 2014 AM 11

RECEIVED
FEB 20 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
BC

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

78753180800

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEWED
FEB 12 2014
By

RECEIVED
FEB 10 2014
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

NSR 80395

2014 FEB 11 PM
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

James P. Davis Signature

JAMES P. DAVIS Print Name

110 SAND SHOALS ROAD
FREEPORT, TEXAS 77541

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773

07 FEB 2014 PM 8 L

Liberty
FOREVER

MR. ZAK COVAR
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, MC 109
TCEQ
12100 PARK 35 CIRCLE
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78753

2014 FEB 11 PM 4:47
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

78753 1808 00

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek

Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEW
FEB 12 20.. pm
By

RECEIVED
FEB 10 2014
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

NSR 80395

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170

2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2014 FEB 11 PM 4:
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Martha P. Davis Signature

MARTHA P. DAVIS Print Name

MD

110 SAND SHOALS ROAD
FREEPORT, TEXAS 77541

NORTH HOUSTON TX 77
07 FEB 2014 PM 3 L

Justice
FOREVER

MR ZAK COVAR
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 PARK 35 CIRCLE
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78753

78753180800

2014 FEB 11 PM 4:46
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

RECEIVED
FEB 18 2014
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

NSR 80395 83497

REVIEWED
FEB 19 2014
By

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Pamela Davis Signature

Pamela Davis Print Name

2014 FEB 19 AM 11:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Save Our Sa[illegible]
503 Anchor Dr
Freeport, Tx 77541

RECEIVED
FEB 18 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
MT

Mr Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Tx 78753

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

NSR 80395 83497

RECEIVED
FEB 18 2014
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

PM REVIEWED
FEB 19 2014
By

2014 FEB 19 AM 11:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Sincerely,

Signature

Stephen Davis
Print Name

Save Our Subdivisions
503 Anchor Dr
Freeport, TX 77541

RECEIVED
FEB 18 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
MT

Mr Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

NSR/00395/83497

REVIEWED
MAR 18 2014
By

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE
2014 MAR 18 AM 3:47
ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

_____ Signature

Anne del Prado _____ Print Name

RECEIVED
MAR 17 2014

Laura Jones / SOS Rep
190 Sky Sound Rd
Freeport, TX 12541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC 109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 18753

RECEIVED
MAR 17 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
BC

Attn: Hard copies of Sent Faxes

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2013 NOV 15 PM 3:35

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

NOV 18 2013

By

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284~~ 1302, and Nonattainment Permit Number ~~N152~~ 170; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

Greg C. Flaniken
Greg Flaniken & Associates - Real Estate
Freeport, TX 77541

Greg Flaniken & Associates MLS
Serving Brazoria County Real Estate Needs Since 1975

Greg Flaniken

Office (979) 233-7828
Mobile (979) 299-5019
FAX (979) 239-1816
E-Mail: gflaniken@flanikenrealestate.com

1101 Brazosport Blvd.
Freeport, Texas 77541
www.flanikenrealestate.com

Greg Flaniken & Associates
1101 Brazosport Blvd.
Freeport, Texas 77541
Serving Brazoria County's Real Estate Needs Since 1975

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
PITNEY BOWES
02 1P $ 000.46⁰
0001691106 NOV 13 2013
MAILED FROM ZIP CODE 77541

RECEIVED
NOV 15 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
AJ

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
NOV 15 11 3 36
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk, MC-105
TCEQ
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

78711@3087 B100

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

NSR 80395 80397

FEB 21 2014
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

John Fuller Signature

John Fuller Print Name

REVIEWED BY
FEB 24 2014
By

Hide-A-Way
503 Anchor Dr
Freeport, TX 77541

UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE

1000

78753

U.S. POSTAGE
PBI
ANGLETON, TX
77515
FEB 13, 14
AMOUNT
$1.61
00093715-05

Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED
FEB 21 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2014 FEB 24 AM 10:46

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

THE CENTER
FOR THE ARTS & SCIENCES

TRUSTEES
Trent Allen
Carrie Baker
Kimberly Blackwell
Anne Bartlett
Billie Bryant
Bob Bryant
Juan Chapa
Amy King Chen
Lauri Cherian
Steven Coker
Wanda Coker
Terry Comingore
Betty Crews
Bettye Denman
Ed Denman
David Freshour
Mike Heather
Wayne Humbird
Becky Gore-LaRoche
Charles Lipp
Janice Lipp
Roy Lostracco
Janet Manthei
Adalia Maudlin
Patricia McCain
Mel McKey
Micah Meche
JC Mehner
Heather Melass
Tom Morris
Kat Mulloy
Dwan Niemeyer
Lance Olshovsky
Lisa Pauls
Brandi Plumbli
Norma Robuck
Harry Sargent
Sherry Shelton
Stuart Skeete
Mark Snyder
Mike Strobel
Emma Jean Tanner
Jan Towers
Torry Tvedt
Maggie Wiegand

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
Lisa Baker
Andrew Cone
Bill Cornwell
Matt Edquist
Orren Gaspard
Justin Gilbert
Wayne Humbird
JC Mehner
Tom Morris
Mandy Neal
Harry Sargent
Stuart Skeete
Jared Paul Wilson

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

REVIEWED
DEC 19 2013
By

NSR
83497
80395

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2013 DEC 19 AM 10:21
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project: 104840

1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~, PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284~~1302; and Nonattainment Permit Number N~~152~~170;
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

400 College Blvd. • Clute, TX 77531 • 979-265-7661 • thecenter@bcfas.org • www.bcfas.org

MW

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

Ann Bassard
Administrator / Secretary

The Center for the Arts & Sciences
400 College Blvd.
Clute, TX 77531

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773
17 DEC 2013 PM 8 L

USA
FOREVER

COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY
2013 DEC 19 AM 10:09
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RECEIVED
DEC 19 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 72711-3087

78711308787

TCEQ office of Chief Clerk,

as a resident of Oyster Creek I am writing this to let you know that I do support Freeport LNG Development. I believe that the proposed development would be beneficial to our community by bringing new jobs and putting money into our local economy.

Thank you for listening!

NSR
83497
80395

Pamela Gimar

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2013 NOV 25 PM 3:19
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEW
NOV 25 2013
By

MS

Pamela Giroaard
218 Jeffers Road
Oyster Creek, TX 77541

Ms Bridget
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 787 - 3087

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
PITNEY BOWES
02 1P $000.46°
0003287010 NOV 21 2013
MAILED FROM ZIP CODE 77541

RECEIVED
NOV 25 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
JR

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
NOV 25 AM 10:42
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

NSR 80395 83497

FEB 21 2014

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

2014 FEB 24 AM 11:
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Eric G. Graff Signature

Eric G. Graff Print Name

REVIEWED
FEB 24 2014
By

Hide-A-Way
503 Anchor Dr
Freeport, TX 77541

UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE
1090
78753

U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
ANGLETON, TX
77515
FEB 18 '14
AMOUNT
$1.61
00093715-05

Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED
FEB 21 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY
2014 FEB 24 AM 10:46
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY
2014 FEB 24 AM 11:21
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEWED
FEB 06 2014
By

RECEIVED
FEB 05 2014
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

NSR
80395

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Ethan Goiffin Signature

Ethan Goiffin Print Name

2014 FEB -6 AM 9:56
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

16209 Sunny pines ct.
Conroe, TX 77302

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773

03 FEB 2014 PM 6 L

FOREVER

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78735

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2014 FEB -6 AM 10:37
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RECEIVED
FEB 05 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
JR

78753180800

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

REVI
FEB 0 5 2014
BY

RECEIVED
FEB 05 2014
EXECUTIVE

NSR 80385

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

2014 FEB -6 AM 10:56
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Sincerely,

Hunter Griffin Signature

Hunter Griffin Print Name

Hunter Griffin
16209 Sunny pines ct.
Conroe, TX 77302

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773

03 FEB 2014 PM 5 L

FOREVER

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2014 FEB -6 AM 10:56
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RECEIVED
FEB 05 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
JR

78753180800

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

NSR 80395 80397

FEB 21 2014

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

2014 FEB 24 AM 10:46
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

REVIEWED
FEB 24 2014
By

Sincerely,

Robert S. Guenter + Gloria D. Guenter Signature
Robert S. Guenter + Gloria D. Guenter Print Name
122 Anderson Loop
Oyster Creek, TX 77541-9649

Hide-A-Way
503 Anchor Dr
Freeport, TX 77541

UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE

1000

78753

U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
ANGLETON, TX
77515
FEB 19 '14
AMOUNT
$1.61
00093715-05

Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED
FEB 21 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

2014 FEB 24 AM 10:16
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

Brazosport
REGIONAL HEALTH SYSTEM
100 Medical Drive • Lake Jackson, TX 77566
(979) 297.4411 • www.BrazosportRegional.org

NSR
83497
80395

REVIEWED
NOV 25 2013
By

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2013 NOV 21 AM 10: 37
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

November 18, 2013

Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in the healthcare industry in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses. As the leading healthcare safety-net facility for the region, we desperately need the economic stimulus this project will have on our local economy.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project.

Sincerely yours,

Al Guevara

Al Guevara, Jr.
President and CEO

THOMSON TOP HOSPITALS National 2007
TEXAS HEALTH CARE QUALITY IMPROVEMENT AWARD
FIVE STAR

ms

Brazosport
REGIONAL HEALTH SYSTEM

100 Medical Drive • Lake Jackson, TX 77566

THOMSON TOP HOSPITALS National

TEXAS HEALTH CARE AWARD

U.S. POSTAGE PITNEY BOWES

ZIP 77566 $ 000.46⁰
02 1W
0001380829 NOV 19 2013

Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

2013 NOV 21 AM 11:37
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RECEIVED
NOV 21 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
BC

78711 3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2013 DEC 18 AM 9:00

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

DEC 18 2013

By

40863 Penn

Mr Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Texas 78753

NSR 83497 80395

RECEIVED
DEC 16 2013
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284~~ 1302, and Nonattainment Permit Number N~~152~~ 170; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these

projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

Louis Guidry

Mr. Louis Guidry
Mayor - City of Oyster Creek

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ

FREEPORT LNG
333 Clay Street, Suite 5050
Houston, Texas 77002-4173

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
PITNEY BOWES
02 1P $001.41⁰
0003244329 DEC 12 2013
MAILED FROM ZIP CODE 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED
DEC 16 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

2014 FEB 1 [illegible] 4:39
CHIEF CLE[illegible] OFFICE

NSK
80395
83427

RECEIVED
FEB 18 2014
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

REVIEWED
FEB 19 2014
By [illegible]

Sincerely,

[signature] Signature

KENNY HALL Print Name

Hill
12209 Sunny Pines Ct.
Conroe, TX 77302

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773
13 FEB 2014 PM 4 L

USA FOREVER

RECEIVED
FEB 18 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
MM

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

Save Our Subdivisions
603 Anchor Dr
Grieport TX 77511

RECEIVED
FEB 18 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
MT

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin TX 78753

HONDA OF
LAKE JACKSON

• Business Fax: (979) 480-9685

215 W. Hwy 332
Lake Jackson, Texas 77566
979-237-0400

• Sales Fax: (979) 237-0485

NSR
83497
80395

REVIEWED
NOV 18 2013
By

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2013 NOV 18 PM 3:01
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284~~ 1307, and Nonattainment Permit Number N~~152~~ 170; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

Roderick M Hall
Vice President

HONDA OF
LAKE JACKSON

215 W. Hwy 332
Lake Jackson, Texas 77566

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

RECEIVED

2013 NOV 18 PM 3:01

NOV 18 2013

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE TCEQ MAIL CENTER
JH

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
PITNEY BOWES
02 1P $ 000.46°
0001670121 NOV 15 2013
MAILED FROM ZIP CODE 77566

TCEQ Office of the Clerk
Ms. Bridget Bohac
MC-105
TECQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

78711$3087

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEWED
FEB 05 2014
By

NSR 83497 80395

RECEIVED
FEB 03 2014
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Sarah Hall Signature

Sarah Hall Print Name

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2014 FEB -4 PM 4:12
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Ms. Sarah Hall
16209 Sunny Pines Ct.
Conroe, TX 77302-5568

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

NORTH RICHLAND HILLS TX 76

30 JAN 2014 PM 3 L

2014 FEB -4 PM 4:14

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Mr. Zack Covar
Exec. Director, MC-100
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin TX 78753

RECEIVED
FEB 03 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
BC

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2014 MAR -6 PM 4:27

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

REVIEWED

MAR 07 2014

By

TEXAS ASSOCIATION OF BUSINESS

PRO-BUSINESS • PRO-TEXAS

FOR OVER 75 YEARS

NSR 80395 83497

RECEIVED

MAR 04 2014

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

March 3, 2014

Mr. Richard A. Hyde
Executive Director, MC-109
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Pretreatment Facility and Liquefaction Plant (Proposed 104840 State Air Quality Permit Nos. ~~100129~~ and 100114, PSD Permit Nos. ~~PSDTX1284~~ and PSDTX1282 and Nonattainment Permit Numbers ~~N152~~ and N150 PSDTX1302 N170

Dear Mr. Hyde:

I am writing on behalf of the Texas Association of Business (TAB) to request that you and your staff move as expeditiously as possible to process and approve Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities referenced above. TAB is a broad-based, bipartisan organization representing more than 4,000 Texas employers and over 200 local chambers of commerce. As Texas' leading employer organization for more than 90 years, TAB represents some of the largest multi-national corporations as well as small businesses in almost every community in the state.

One of the fundamental principles that guide the work of TAB is the support of free markets and free trade. The Freeport LNG project clearly represents those market principles. This project will generate benefits felt throughout Texas as well as to the many members of TAB and our chamber of commerce partners. It is in the best interest of the state of Texas to have construction of the export terminal begin without delay.

Freeport has responsibly designed a state of the art facility that will ensure that operations will maximize energy efficiency at any level of production. While the design of these facilities will ensure that environmental impacts will be minimized, the construction and operation of the project will dramatically and positively affect the economy of the surrounding community as well as the state as a whole.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period. Over 160 new full-time employees will be required to meet the demands of management, operation and maintenance of the new facilities. It is also estimated that production, processing and transportation of the natural gas required to supply the facility will create between 20,000 and 25,000 additional new jobs, in the Gulf Coast region and other parts of Texas.

The economic benefits of the project go well beyond the creation of a significant number of jobs, however. In fact, it is estimated that the Freeport LNG liquefaction project will add between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion *per year* to the Texas economy. This benefit will be directly felt within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

With such benefits at stake, it should come as no surprise that there is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states. There is an equal degree of competition for the capital investment funding that is available in the market with which projects such as Freeport LNG can be financed and competition between those countries that are interested in securing LNG supplies from exporting countries. As is the case for any large capital project that requires TCEQ authorization, prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a schedule that will allow both its successful development and the realization of its significant economic benefits..

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Bill Hammond, President

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ

STATE HEADQUARTERS
1209 Nueces • Austin, Texas • 78701
PRO-BUSINESS • PRO-TEXAS

TEXAS ASSOCIATION of BUSINESS

AUSTIN
TX 787
'03 MAR '14
PM 2 L

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
PITNEY BOWES
$ 00.48°
02 1M
0004220912 MAR 03 2014
MAILED FROM ZIP CODE 78701

109

RECEIVED
MAR 04 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

Mr. Richard A. Hyde
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2014 MAR -6 PM 4:
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

78711308787

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2014 MAR -4 PM 2:48

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS ASSOCIATION OF BUSINESS

PRO-BUSINESS • PRO-TEXAS
FOR OVER 75 YEARS

NSR 80395 0349X

REVIEWED
MAR 06 2014
By

March 3, 2014

Mr. Richard A. Hyde
Executive Director, MC-109
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Pretreatment Facility and Liquefaction Plant (Proposed State Air Quality Permit Nos. ~~100129~~ 104840 and 100114, PSD Permit Nos. ~~PSDTX1284~~ PSDTX1302 and PSDTX1282 and Nonattainment Permit Numbers ~~N152~~ N170 and N150

Dear Mr. Hyde:

I am writing on behalf of the Texas Association of Business (TAB) to request that you and your staff move as expeditiously as possible to process and approve Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities referenced above. TAB is a broad-based, bipartisan organization representing more than 4,000 Texas employers and over 200 local chambers of commerce. As Texas' leading employer organization for more than 90 years, TAB represents some of the largest multi-national corporations as well as small businesses in almost every community in the state.

One of the fundamental principles that guide the work of TAB is the support of free markets and free trade. The Freeport LNG project clearly represents those market principles. This project will generate benefits felt throughout Texas as well as to the many members of TAB and our chamber of commerce partners. It is in the best interest of the state of Texas to have construction of the export terminal begin without delay.

Freeport has responsibly designed a state of the art facility that will ensure that operations will maximize energy efficiency at any level of production. While the design of these facilities will ensure that environmental impacts will be minimized, the construction and operation of the project will dramatically and positively affect the economy of the surrounding community as well as the state as a whole.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period. Over 160 new full-time employees will be required to meet the demands of management, operation and maintenance of the new facilities. It is also estimated that production, processing and transportation of the natural gas required to supply the facility will create between 20,000 and 25,000 additional new jobs, in the Gulf Coast region and other parts of Texas.

MW

The economic benefits of the project go well beyond the creation of a significant number of jobs, however. In fact, it is estimated that the Freeport LNG liquefaction project will add between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion *per year* to the Texas economy. This benefit will be directly felt within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

With such benefits at stake, it should come as no surprise that there is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states. There is an equal degree of competition for the capital investment funding that is available in the market with which projects such as Freeport LNG can be financed and competition between those countries that are interested in securing LNG supplies from exporting countries. As is the case for any large capital project that requires TCEQ authorization, prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a schedule that will allow both its successful development and the realization of its significant economic benefits..

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Bill Hammond

Bill Hammond, President

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ

TEXAS ASSOCIATION of BUSINESS

STATE HEADQUARTERS
1209 Nueces • Austin, Texas • 78701
PRO-BUSINESS • PRO-TEXAS

AUSTIN
TX 787
03 MAR '14
PM 4 L

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
PITNEY BOWES
$ 00.48⁰
02 1M
0004220912 MAR 03 2014
MAILED FROM ZIP CODE 78701

RECEIVED
MAR 04 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
MC105
Austin, TX 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2014 MAR -4 PM 2:48
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

78711308787

Felicia Harris
3112 Sumac Drive
Pearland, TX 77584

November 16, 2013

NSR
83497
80395

REVIEWED
NOV 20 2013
By

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2013 NOV 22 AM 10: 32
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac
Chief Clerk
TCEQ, Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284~~ 1302, and Nonattainment Permit Number ~~N152~~ F0;
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

As a citizen of Brazoria County, I want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project and the above referenced permits. This project consists of two facilities, the Pretreatment Facility and the Liquefaction Plant, identified above. It is my understanding Freeport LNG has cooperated with the local community and addressed whatever concerns may have been raised, particularly those associated with the original proposed location of the Pretreatment Facility. As a responsible corporate and community partner, Freeport LNG worked with the community and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG.

With the location now decided upon, we request that the air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities be granted as soon as practicable so that construction can begin without further delay. This construction project is expected to have a positive impact on our local economy as well as be environmentally sensitive. Indeed, we are informed that Freeport LNG designed a state of the art project that incorporates zero-emission electric motors and state of the art emission control equipment. This aspect of the project is particularly noteworthy given the nonattainment status of Brazoria County.

We expect Freeport LNG's project will add a number of new jobs to our community. Reports suggest that more than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities longer-term. It has also been estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new ancillary jobs are to be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

MS

Freeport LNG reports that, in addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of its liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. The company further represents that many of the benefits are expected to accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Many of my friends and colleagues have grown up in Brazoria County, and after more than 13 years as a resident and former elected official in Brazoria County, I have significant ties and an appreciation for our local petrochemical industry leaders. Many of my friends and colleagues are able to provide for their families because of the positive investments our local petrochemical leaders make in our community.

I join many others in supporting the Commission's review and approval without delay of the permits for Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project. Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Felicia Harris
3112 Sumac Dr
Pearland, TX 77584-8071

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
PITNEY BOWES
02 1P $ 000.46°
0003197998 NOV 18 2013
MAILED FROM ZIP CODE 77002

RECEIVED
NOV 20 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac
Chief Clerk, TCEQ
Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2013 NOV 20 AM 10:32
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

78711308787

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2013 NOV 18 PM 3:03

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED
NOV 18 2013
By

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

NSR 83497 80395

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284~~ 1302, and Nonattainment Permit Number N~~152~~ 170, and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

Joe Harrison

EVCO INDUSTRIAL HARDWARE INC
606 N BRAZOSPORT BLVD
FREEPORT TX 77541-3806

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2013 NOV 18 PM 3:03

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NORTH HOUSTON TX 77

14 NOV 2013 PM 1 L

USA
FIRST-CLASS
FOREVER

RECEIVED
NOV 18 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
JH

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC 105 TCEQ PO Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2013 NOV 21 PM 2:40

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NSR
83497
80395

beAed

November 19, 2013

REVIEWED
NOV 25 2013
By

Ms. Bridget C Bohac
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P O Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX128, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk:

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four-to-five year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast Region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse has emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to this community.

Sincerely yours,

W. M. Hartman
President
Beaed, LP

MS

beAed

P.O. Box 1760
Alvin, Texas 77512

7002 0220 0004 0485 9765

CERTIFIED MAIL™

PLACE STICKER AT TOP OF ENVELOPE TO THE RIGHT OF THE RETURN ADDRESS, FOLD AT DOTTED LINE

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
PITNEY BOWES
02 1P $ 005.61°
0004415338 NOV 19 2013
MAILED FROM ZIP CODE 77511

Ms. Bridget C Bohac
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105 TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 7871

RECEIVED
NOV 21 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
JR

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2013 NOV 21 PM 2:40
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF CLERK

TXOGA

TEXAS OIL & GAS ASSOCIATION | SINCE 1919

Jonny Jones, Austin
Chairman

Robert L. Looney, Austin
President

Debbra M. Hastings, Austin
Executive Vice President

William L. Ennis, Austin
Secretary and Vice-President for Membership & Communication

Cory A. Pomeroy, Austin
Vice-President and General Counsel

Mari V. Ruckel, Austin
Vice-President for Government & Regulatory Affairs

Jim Sierra, Austin
Treasurer and Vice-President for Finance

District Vice-Presidents

Harold D. Courson, Amarillo
The Panhandle

Lance R. Byrd, Dallas
North Central Texas

Dan Allen Hughes, Jr., Beeville
The Lower Gulf Coast

Allan D. Frizzell, Abilene
West Central Texas

David W. Killam, Laredo
Southwest Texas

Curtis W. Mewbourne, Tyler
East Texas

Alan L. Smith, Houston
The Upper Gulf Coast

Douglass G. Robison, Midland
The Permian Basin

W. M. Thacker, Jr., Wichita Falls
North Texas

NSR 80395 83497

February 24, 2014

Mr. Richard A. Hyde
Executive Director, MC-109
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Texas 78753

FEB 26 2014

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840 ~~100129~~, PSD Permit No. ~~PSDTX1284~~, and Nonattainment Permit N170 Number ~~N152~~; and PSDTX1302
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Hyde:

The Texas Oil and Gas Association ("TXOGA") is a not-for-profit corporation representing the interests of the oil and gas industry in the State of Texas. Founded in 1919, TXOGA is the largest and oldest petroleum organization in Texas, representing more than 5,000 members. The membership of TXOGA produces in excess of 90 percent of Texas's crude oil and natural gas, operates nearly 100 percent of the state's refining capacity, and is responsible for the vast majority of the state's pipelines. In state fiscal year 2013, the oil and gas industry employed 407,000 Texans, providing wages and salaries of over $49 billion in Texas alone. In addition, large associated capital investments by the oil and gas industry generate significant secondary economic benefits for Texas. TXOGA member companies produce a quarter of the nation's oil, a third of its natural gas, and account for one-fourth of the country's refining capacity.

As Executive Vice President of the TXOGA, I strongly urge you to act quickly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Many of the members of TXOGA will benefit from this project and would like to see construction of the export terminal begin without delay.

Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. They have designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

304 West 13th Street • Austin, TX 78701-1823 • Tel: 512-478-6631 • Fax: 512-472-3869 www.txoga.org

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

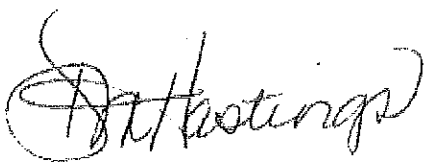
In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries, which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration. Let's keep Texas Strong.

Should you need additional information or comment, please contact me at dhastings@txoga.org or (512)478-6631.

Sincerely,



Deb Mamula Hastings
Executive Vice President
Texas Oil and Gas Association

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ

TXOGA

304 West 13th Street | Austin, TX 78701

RECEIVED
FEB 26 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
BC

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
PITNEY BOWES
02 1P $ 000.48⁰
0003202182 FEB 24 2014
MAILED FROM ZIP CODE 78701

Mr. Richard A. Hyde
Executive Director, MC-109
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Texas 78753

78753-1808 C015

TXOGA

TEXAS OIL & GAS ASSOCIATION | SINCE 1919

Jonny Jones, Austin
Chairman

Robert L. Looney, Austin
President

Debbra M. Hastings, Austin
Executive Vice President

William L. Ennis, Austin
Secretary and Vice President for Membership & Communication

Cory A. Pomeroy, Austin
Vice President and General Counsel

Mari V. Ruckel, Austin
Vice President for Government & Regulatory Affairs

Jim Sierra, Austin
Treasurer and Vice President for Finance

District Vice-Presidents

Harold D. Courson, Amarillo
The Panhandle

Lance R. Byrd, Dallas
North Central Texas

Dan Allen Hughes, Jr., Beeville
The Lower Gulf Coast

Allan D. Frizzell, Abilene
West Central Texas

David W. Killam, Laredo
Southwest Texas

Curtis W. Mewbourne, Tyler
East Texas

Alan L. Smith, Houston
The Upper Gulf Coast

Douglass C. Robison, Midland
The Permian Basin

W. M. Thacker, Jr., Wichita Falls
North Texas

RECEIVED
FEB 25 2014
BY

NSR
80395
83497

February 24, 2014

Mr. Richard A. Hyde
Executive Director, MC-109
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Texas 78753

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2014 FEB 25 PM 2:55
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840 ~~100129~~, PSD Permit No. ~~PSDTX1284~~, and Nonattainment Permit N170 Number ~~N152~~; and PSD TX 1302
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Hyde:

The Texas Oil and Gas Association ("TXOGA") is a not-for-profit corporation representing the interests of the oil and gas industry in the State of Texas. Founded in 1919, TXOGA is the largest and oldest petroleum organization in Texas, representing more than 5,000 members. The membership of TXOGA produces in excess of 90 percent of Texas's crude oil and natural gas, operates nearly 100 percent of the state's refining capacity, and is responsible for the vast majority of the state's pipelines. In state fiscal year 2013, the oil and gas industry employed 407,000 Texans, providing wages and salaries of over $49 billion in Texas alone. In addition, large associated capital investments by the oil and gas industry generate significant secondary economic benefits for Texas. TXOGA member companies produce a quarter of the nation's oil, a third of its natural gas, and account for one-fourth of the country's refining capacity.

As Executive Vice President of the TXOGA, I strongly urge you to act quickly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Many of the members of TXOGA will benefit from this project and would like to see construction of the export terminal begin without delay.

Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. They have designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

304 West 13th Street • Austin, TX 78701-1823 • Tel: 512-478-6631 • Fax: 512-472-3859 www.txoga.org

MW

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries, which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration. Let's keep Texas Strong.

Should you need additional information or comment, please contact me at dhastings@txoga.org or (512)478-6631.

Sincerely,

Deb Mamula Hastings
Executive Vice President
Texas Oil and Gas Association

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ

TXOGA

304 West 13th Street | Austin, TX 78701

RECEIVED
FEB 26 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
BC

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
PITNEY BOWES
02 6 $ 000.48°
0003202182 FEB 24 2014
MAILED FROM ZIP CODE 78701

Bridget C. Bohac
Chief Clerk
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Texas 78753

105

78753$1808 C015

NSR 80395

InterTrac® for Government

Casework Tracking Sheet

Tracking # 36517-1GD

Constituent

Hawkins, Barbara
Freeport
114 Sky Sail Rd
Freeport, TX 77541
Brazoria County

Phone: 7137051052
Email: txpowdercoating@yahoo.com
ID:

Promoted From Correspondence

Web Mail Message

Regarding the pretreatment plant location and possible tax abatement to be granted to Freeport LNG: My husband and I live full time in Hide-A-Way on the Gulf on CR 792, which we bought for a retirement home, as did most of my neighbors. I understand that we live in an industrial area, but to locate a natural gas pretreatment plant this close (<1/2 mile) to a residential community with no escape route in the event of emergency seems to absolutely disregard the threat to our health and safety, not to mention the detriment to the value of our property.

The actual number of employees (<50) for this facility seems relatively inconsequential, especially considering the possibility of tax abatement being offered to this facility. The 24 hour congestion, and wear and tear on our ONLY access road will warrant considerable taxpayer expense.

There are several alternate locations which are imminently more suitable for this facility and which do not compromise the safety, health, and financial resources of so many Brazoria County citizens.

Please use whatever authority you may have to persuade this Conoco-Phillips subsidiary to locate this new facility in a more appropriate setting. Please.

Sincerely,
Barbara Hawkins
Skysail Lane
Freeport, Texas

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2012 MAR -1 PM 3:46
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

OPA
MAR 01 2012
By

Bryan W. Shaw, Ph.D., *Chairman*
Buddy Garcia, *Commissioner*
Carlos Rubinstein, *Commissioner*
Mark R. Vickery, P.G., *Executive Director*

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Protecting Texas by Reducing and Preventing Pollution

March 1, 2012

Barbara Hawkins
114 Sky Sail Road
Freeport, Texas 77541

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP/Air Quality Permits #100129 and #100114

Dear Ms. Hawkins:

Thank you for your concerns regarding Freeport LNG Development, LP/Air Quality Permits #100129 and #100114. Senator Kay Bailey Hutchison has forwarded a copy of your correspondence to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ) for a response.

These permit applications were received by the TCEQ on December 20, 2011 and are currently under technical review. Please be assured that your letter will be forwarded to the TCEQ staff responsible for reviewing the permit application. At the conclusion of the technical review, all timely filed comments will be considered by the staff prior to the final decision on the application. In addition, you will be added to the mailing list and receive a copy of the formal written response to all timely filed comments.

The TCEQ appreciates your interest in environmental issues. If you have any further questions or concerns regarding this permitting issue or the permitting process, please feel free to contact TCEQ staff at 1-800-687-4040.

Sincerely,

Bridget C. Bohac

Bridget C. Bohac
Chief Clerk

cc: Beryl Thatcher, Air Permitting
Booker Harrison, Environmental Law Division

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2012 MAR -1 PM 3:46
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

** Comments can also be submitted online at www.tceq.texas.gov/goto/comments **

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109

TCEQ
12100 Park
Austin, TX 78753

NSR 80395 83497

35 Circle

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170

2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
FEB 21 2014

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,
Barbara Hawkins Signature
Barbara Hawkins Print Name

REVIEWED pm
FEB 24 2014
By

mw

Hide-A-Way
503 Anchor Dr
Freeport, TX 77541

UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE

1000

78753

U.S. POSTAGE
PRIO
ANGLETON, TX
77515
FEB 18, 14
AMOUNT
$1.61
00093715-05

Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED
FEB 21 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

2014 FEB 24 AM 10:46
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

TIC Powered By People

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2013 NOV 25 PM 3: 20

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED
NOV 25 2013
By

November 13, 2013

TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

NSR 83497 80395

Attention: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284~~ 1302, and Nonattainment Permit Number 170 ~~N152~~; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am an officer of a business in Brazoria County and want to see the area grow and our employees have meaningful and significant jobs for decades to come. As such, I am lending my support for the important Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project. It is a world scale project with the Pretreatment Facility and Liquefaction Plant as defined in the proposed permits referenced above.

It is exciting to have this one project put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in the County, and these jobs will cover a four- to five-year construction period, much longer than the norm. We hear the permanent jobs created will top 150. That many new employees and their good paying jobs will have a noticeable effect through positive economic impact on the Brazoria County area. To that end, and without delay, the air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted post haste.

We really take notice when we hear that beyond the jobs created, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project could reach as high as $6.2 billion per year. These benefits flow out beyond Brazoria County, throughout Texas, and specifically to the sources of the natural gas used in the facility, those being areas of major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford here in our great state.

I have watched Freeport LNG throughout its recent lifespan and found them to be environmentally sound for my County and State. They have shared plans that indicate a

TIC Energy & Chemical, Inc. 304 North Gulf Blvd., Freeport, TX 77541
Phone 979.233.5555. Fax 979.233.3050

continuation of this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. I have seen their plans and heard discussions about state of the art emission control equipment and early on heard about their decision to use the more costly electric motors as the primary drivers for gas liquefaction. When compared to gas turbine engines, this higher cost for electric motors rewards us all with a facility that produces no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC due to these motors. It appears the Project will have a minimum emissions footprint.

With all the merits of the Project, I would urge the Commission to move quickly and approve the requested permits, allowing construction to begin soon on this win-win project. I am always fearful that third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime could hamper this major economic driver for our area. Grant approval and watch our area grow!

Sincerely,

James B. Heath
Vice President
TIC Energy & Chemical, Inc.
304 North Gulf Blvd.
Freeport, TX 77541

TIC Energy + Chemical
304 N. Gulf Blvd.
Freeport, TX 77541

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
PITNEY BOWES
02 1P $ 000.46⁰
00831926 NOV 14 2013
MAILED FROM ZIP CODE 77541

RECEIVED
NOV 25 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
AR

TCEQ
Attn: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

2013 NOV 25 PM 2:49
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

105

INT
INT

78711 3087

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek

Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEWED
FEB 19 2014
By

RECEIVED
FEB 18 2014
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

NSK
80395
83497

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

2014 FEB 19 AM 11:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Sincerely,

Harold Hendricks Signature

HAROLD HENDRICKS Print Name

MW

Save Our Subdivisions
603 Anchor Dr
Freeport, TX 77541

RECEIVED
FEB 18 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
MT

Mr Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

NSR 83497 80395

REVIEWED NOV 18 AM 10:43

NOV 18 2013 CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

By

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284~~ 1302, and Nonattainment Permit Number N~~152~~ 170, and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I own a printing business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,
Danny Hickey

The Blueline Print Shop

the Blueline Shop
& Copy Center

120 North Gulf Blvd.
P.O. Box 2436
Freeport, TX 77542-2436

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773

14 NOV 2013 PM 3 L

USA
Liberty
FOREVER

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RECEIVED
NOV 18 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
BC

78711306787

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

NSR
83497
80395

REVIEWED
NOV 25 2013
By

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2013 NOV 25 AM 10:46
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

Jerry Hinojosa

113

G HINOJOSA
126 LILY ST
LAKE JACKSON TX 77566-4647

RECEIVED
NOV 25 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
JR

NORTH HOUSTON TX 770
21 NOV 2013 PM 3 L

Ms. BRIDGET C. BOHAC
TCEQ OFFICE OF THE CHIEF CLERK
P.O. BOX 13087
AUSTIN, TX 78711-3087

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY
2013 NOV 25 AM 10:46
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

105

78711308787

From: PUBCOMMENT-OPA
To: PUBCOMMENT-OCC2
Date: 2/8/2012 10:44 AM
Subject: Fwd: Public comment on Permit Number 100114
Place: PUBCOMMENT-OCC2

NSR 80395

>>> PUBCOMMENT-OCC 2/8/2012 8:50 AM >>>

>>> <val_hoffman@hotmail.com> 2/7/2012 8:51 PM >>>

REGULATED ENTY NAME FREEPORT LNG LIQUEFACTION PLANT
RN NUMBER: RN103196689
PERMIT NUMBER: 100114
DOCKET NUMBER:
COUNTY: BRAZORIA
PRINCIPAL NAME: FREEPORT LNG DEVELOPMENT LP
CN NUMBER: CN601720345
FROM
NAME: MR Val Paul Hoffman
E-MAIL: val_hoffman@hotmail.com
COMPANY:
ADDRESS: 1563 BLUE WATER DR
FREEPORT TX 77541-9654
PHONE: 9792392709
FAX:
COMMENTS: Would like to oppose the location of this LNG plant on CR 792. It will be close to my house that I have lived in for the past decade. I am very worried for the health of my family if this plant is let to be built. The flares at the plant will be polluting the air quality. The noise from the plant will also not be welcome, as right now when you walk out at night you can hear a pin drop outside. The plant will have horns, sirens, loudspeakes. Methane, Ethane, Carbon Dioxide, are all things that I would rather not have to deal with. Also if the plant is built it is said to be elevated and that will cause dust from the truck needed to bring in all of the dirt need to elecate the foundation.

Tolunay-Wong Engineers,Inc.

1744 West 4th Street, Suite 211 * Freeport, TX 77541 * Phone (979) 239-4111

2013 NOV 18 AM 11:38
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

NSR 80347 80395

REVIEWED
NOV 18 2013
By

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284~~ 1302, and Nonattainment Permit Number N~~152~~ 170; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

Javier Infante
Business Development Manager

PITNEY BOWES
02 1P $ 000.92°
0004464060 NOV 15 2013
MAILED FROM ZIP CODE 77

RECEIVED
NOV 18 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

Tolunay-Wong Engineers, Inc.
10710 S. Sam Houston Pkwy W., Suite 100
Houston, Texas 77031

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2013 NOV 15 PM 1:30
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

40791
Penny

Village of Jones Creek

7207 STEPHEN F. AUSTIN RD.
FREEPORT, TEXAS 77541
(979) 233-2700

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2013 NOV 27 AM 9:40
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NSR
83497
80395

REVIEWED
DEC 02 2013
By

RECEIVED
NOV 25 2013
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

November 20, 2013

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Texas 78753

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project: 104840
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~, PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284~~1282, and Nonattainment Permit Number N~~152~~148, and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

Terry Jeffers, Mayor Pro Tem
Village of Jones Creek

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ

Village of Jones Creek
7207 STEPHEN F. AUSTIN RD.
JONES CREEK, TEXAS 77541-9404

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
PITNEY BOWES
$000.46⁰
02 1P
0000535040 NOV 21 2013
MAILED FROM ZIP CODE 77541

RECEIVED
NOV 25 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
JR

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
Texas Commission on Enironmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

78753$1808 C015

Village of Jones Creek

7207 STEPHEN F. AUSTIN RD.
FREEPORT, TEXAS 77541
(979) 233-2700

REVIEWED
NOV 25 2013
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2013 NOV 25 PM 3:19
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NSR 03497 00395

November 20, 2013

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Texas 78753

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129,~~ PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284~~1302, and Nonattainment Permit Number N~~152~~170; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

mw

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

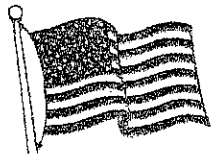
I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

Terry Jeffers, Mayor Pro Tem
Village of Jones Creek

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ

Village of Jones Creek
7207 STEPHEN F. AUSTIN RD.
JONES CREEK, TEXAS 77541-9404



UNITED STATES POSTAGE
PITNEY BOWES
$000.46
02 1P
0000538040 NOV 21 2013
MAILED FROM ZIP CODE 77541

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac
Chief Clerk, TECQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

(105)

RECEIVED
NOV 25 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
JR

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE
NOV 25 PM 2:49
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

78753-1808 C015

Greater ANGLETON CHAMBER★OF★COMMERCE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2013 NOV 27 AM 10: 24
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

REVIEWED
DEC 02 2013
By

NSR 83497 80395

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDT~~X1284~~ 1302, and Nonattainment Permit Number N~~152~~ 170; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

Our organization works with many businesses in Brazoria County and we want to express our support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

Beth Journeay

Beth Journeay, President & CEO
Greater Angleton Chamber of Commerce
445 E. Mulberry, Angleton, TX 77515

Greater ANGLETON
CHAMBER ★ OF ★ COMMERCE

445 East Mulberry
Angleton, Texas 77515

NORTH HOUSTON TX 7
25 NOV 2013 PM 3 1

ANGLETON TX
NOV.25.13

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2013 NOV 27 AM 10:24

U.S. POSTAGE
NORTH
0046
POSTAGE A 301433

TEXAS COMMISSION ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RECEIVED
NOV 27 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
AR

78711308787

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

AISR 80395 83497

RECEIVED
FEB 18 2014
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging the fragile ecosystems. The new location is very close to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

REVIEWED
FEB 19 2014
By

2014 FEB 19 AM 11:40
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Sincerely,

Nancy Lauri Signature

Nancy Lauri Print Name

140 Creek Dr
Freeport TX 77541

Save Our Subdivisions
603 Anchor Dr
Freeport TX 77541

RECEIVED
FEB 18 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
MT

Mr Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

From: PUBCOMMENT-OPA
To: PUBCOMMENT-OCC2
Date: 1/31/2012 10:44 AM
Subject: Fwd: Public comment on Permit Number N150
Place: PUBCOMMENT-OCC2

NSR 100114

>>> PUBCOMMENT-OCC 1/31/2012 8:52 AM >>>

NSR 80395

>>> <nanandpat@hotmail.com> 1/30/2012 10:18 PM >>>

REGULATED ENTY NAME FREEPORT LNG LIQUEFACTION PLANT
RN NUMBER: RN103196689
PERMIT NUMBER: N150
DOCKET NUMBER:
COUNTY: BRAZORIA
PRINCIPAL NAME: FREEPORT LNG DEVELOPMENT LP
CN NUMBER: CN601720345
FROM
NAME: NANCY LAURIE
E-MAIL: nanandpat@hotmail.com
COMPANY:
ADDRESS: 140 CREEK DR
FREEPORT TX 77541-9675
PHONE: 9792335099
FAX:
COMMENTS: PLEASE DO NOT LET THESE PEOPLE RUIN OUR LIFE. WE LIVE LESS THAN 1/2 MILE FROM THE PROPOSED PLANT SITE. THIS IS A RESIDENTIAL/RETIREMENT AREA, AND MOST FOLKS HERE HAVE THEIR LIFE SAVINGS TIED UP IN OUR HOMES WE CANT AFFORD TO MOVE THEY CAN.

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek

Freeport, Texas 77541

RECEIVED
FEB 18 2014
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

RE
FEB 19 2014
By

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170

2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

NSR 80395 83497

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging the fragile ecosystems. The new location is very close to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

2014 FEB 19 AM 11:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Sincerely,

Signature

Patrick Laurie
Print Name

140 Creek Dr. Freeport TX.

Save Our Sanctuaries
503 Anchor Dr
Freeport, TX 77541

RECEIVED
FEB 18 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
MT

Mr Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek

Freeport, Texas 77541

BH

REVIEWED

MAR 24 2014

By

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

2014 MAR 24 AM 9:24

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Mr. Zak Covar, Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170

2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

NSR
80395
83497

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating over our communties. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging the fragile ecosystems. The new location is very close to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic event. Each community is unique and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low income residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport has not been a manufacturing location before; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking, to establish a baseline.

Sincerely,

James A. Leeper — Signature

JAMES A. LEEPER — Print Name

RECEIVED

MAR 21 2014

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
Commissioners' Offices

MR. JIM A. LEEPER
PO Box 2308
Freeport, TX 77542

NORTH HOUSTON TX 77

19 MAR 2014 PM 4 L

100

RECEIVED
MAR 21 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
MM

78753180800

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

RECEIVED
FEB 21 2014

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

NSR 80395 83477

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Ray M Lester Signature

Ray M LESTER Print Name

REVIEWED
FEB 24 2014
By

MW

Hide-A-Way
503 Anchor Dr
Freeport, TX 77541

UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE

1000

78753

U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
ANGLETON, TX
77515
FEB 18, '14
AMOUNT
$1.61
00093715-05

Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED
FEB 21 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

2014 FEB 24 AM 10:16
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

Dianna Linn
2093 Clemson Dr
Katy Texas. 77493

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

NSR 83497 80395

REVI
FEB
By

RECEIVED
FEB 03 2014
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

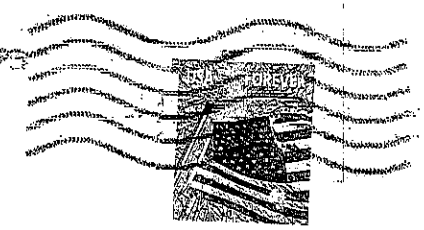
Dianna Linn Signature

Dianna Linn

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2014 FEB -4 PM 4:13
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

MMA Equipment & Supply LLC
PO Box 772
Katy, Texas. 77492

NORTH HOUSTON TX 770
30 JAN 2014 PM 2 L



RECEIVED
FEB 03 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

78753180600

Richard Linn
2093 Clemson Dr
Katy Texas. 77493

NSR 83497 80395

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEWED
FEB 05 2014
By

RECEIVED
FEB 03 2014
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Signature

Richard D Linn.

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2014 FEB -4 PM 4:13
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

MMA Equipment & Supply LLC
PO Box 772
Katy, Texas. 77492

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773
30 JAN 2014 PM 3 L

RECEIVED
FEB 03 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2014 FEB -4 PM 4:14
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

78753180800

AUSR/80395

InterTrac® for Government

Casework Tracking Sheet

Tracking # 35954-1GD

Constituent

Linn, Richard
Freeport
159 Sand Shoals Rd
Freeport, TX 77541-7909
Brazoria County

Email: ricklinn@mmaequipment.com
ID:

Promoted From Correspondence

Web Mail Message

Richard Linn
159 Sand Shoals
Freeport, TX 77541-7909

January 17, 2012

The Honorable Kay Bailey Hutchison
United States Senate
284 Russell Senate Office Building
Washington, DC 20510-4304

Dear Senator Hutchison:

I don't know if it has been brought to your attention but please hear me out. Freeport LNG is in the process of getting the final papers/ permits to build a LNG Scrubbing Facility off of CR 793 in Brazoria County Texas. I am not opposed to the new plant but it should be built in one of the two original proposed sites, not off of CR 723.

The CR 723 residents would be subjected to unreasonable life safety, health and economic impacts upon approval of Freeport LNG L.P. Amendment application.

Original proposed sites are far clear of residential areas. Cleary Plant should be build one of these original sites versus the close proximity of new building site to residential neighborhoods

Sincerely,

Richard Linn

OPA
MAR 01 2012
By

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2012 MAR -1 PM 3:46
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Bryan W. Shaw, Ph.D., *Chairman*
Buddy Garcia, *Commissioner*
Carlos Rubinstein, *Commissioner*
Mark R. Vickery, P.G., *Executive Director*

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Protecting Texas by Reducing and Preventing Pollution

March 1, 2012

Richard Linn
159 Sand Shoals Road
Freeport, Texas 77541

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP/Air Quality Permits #100129 and #100114

Dear Mr. Linn:

Thank you for your concerns regarding Freeport LNG Development, LP/Air Quality Permits #100129 and #100114. Senator Kay Bailey Hutchison has forwarded a copy of your correspondence to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ) for a response.

These permit applications were received by the TCEQ on December 20, 2011 and are currently under technical review. Please be assured that your letter will be forwarded to the TCEQ staff responsible for reviewing the permit application. At the conclusion of the technical review, all timely filed comments will be considered by the staff prior to the final decision on the application. In addition, you will be added to the mailing list and receive a copy of the formal written response to all timely filed comments.

The TCEQ appreciates your interest in environmental issues. If you have any further questions or concerns regarding this permitting issue or the permitting process, please feel free to contact TCEQ staff at 1-800-687-4040.

Sincerely,

Bridget C. Bohac

Bridget C. Bohac
Chief Clerk

cc: Beryl Thatcher, Air Permitting
Booker Harrison, Environmental Law Division

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2012 MAR -1 PM 3:46
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

** Comments can also be submitted online at www.tceq.texas.gov/goto/comments **

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac
Chief Clerk
TCEQ, Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

REVIEWED
NOV 25 2013
By

NSR
83497
80395

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2013 NOV 21 AM 10: 38
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

As a citizen of Brazoria County I want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project and the above referenced permits. This project consists of two facilities, the Pretreatment Facility and the Liquefaction Plant, identified above. I wholeheartedly offer my support for the swift approval of Freeport LNG's permits. Freeport LNG has cooperated with the local community and addressed our concerns, particularly those associated with the original proposed location of the Pretreatment Facility by moving the location of the Pretreatment Facility at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so construction can begin without delay. Freeport LNG has gone the extra mile in designing a state of the art project that incorporates zero-emission electric motors and state of the art emission control equipment. This aspect of the project is particularly important given the nonattainment status of Brazoria County.

In addition to significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. My family and I work in and rely upon the economic development generated by this industry. Additionally, the retail service sectors in this area make their living from the large petrochemical employers here.

I urge the Commission to vote "yes" on quick approval of the permits for Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project so we can put people back to work. The sooner this permit is issued, the sooner more jobs will be created in Brazoria County. Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Robert S. Lockett, III

MS

TDECU
Your Credit Union

1001 FM 2004
Lake Jackson, Texas
77566-4012
Return Service Requested

ACCT SERV

U.S. POSTAGE PITNEY BOWES
ZIP 77566 $000.46⁰
02
0001363706 19 2013

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2013 NOV 21 AM 10:38
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
NOV 21 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
BC

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk
TCEQ, Office of the Chief Clerk, MC-105
TCEQ
P O Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

78711$3087 B012

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac
Chief Clerk
TCEQ, Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

NSR 83497 80395

REVIEWED
NOV 18 2013
By

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2013 NOV 13 AM 10:31
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284~~ 1302, and Nonattainment Permit Number N~~152~~ 170, and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

As a citizen of Brazoria County I want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project and the above referenced permits. This project consists of two facilities, the Pretreatment Facility and the Liquefaction Plant, identified above.

Freeport LNG has gone the extra mile in designing a state of the art project that incorporates zero-emission electric motors and state of the art emission control equipment. This aspect of the project is particularly important given the nonattainment status of Brazoria County.

This project brings much needed jobs to our community. More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

I urge the Commission to vote "yes" on quick approval of the permits for Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project so we can put people back to work. The sooner this permit is issued, the sooner more jobs will be created in Brazoria County. Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Juan Longoria III

Juan Longoria III
Brazosport Water Authority Board President

J. Longoria III
105 Lily St
Lake Jackson TX 77566

NORTH HOUSTON TX 770

14 NOV 2013 PM 2 L

2013 NOV 13 AM 10:09

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Ms. BRIDGET C. BOHAC, CHIEF CLERK
TCEQ MC-105
P.O. BOX 13087
AUSTIN, TEXAS
78711-3087

RECEIVED
NOV 18 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
AJ

78711308787

Marisa Weber

From: PUBCOMMENT-OCC
Sent: Tuesday, January 14, 2014 8:08 AM
To: PUBCOMMENT-OCC2
Subject: FW: Public comment on Permit Number 100114

NSR 80395

From: dolphints@erfw.net [mailto:dolphints@erfw.net]
Sent: Monday, January 13, 2014 8:14 PM
To: donotReply@tceq.state.tx.us
Subject: Public comment on Permit Number 100114

REGULATED ENTY NAME FREEPORT LNG LIQUEFACTION PLANT

RN NUMBER: RN103196689

PERMIT NUMBER: 100114

DOCKET NUMBER:

COUNTY: BRAZORIA

PRINCIPAL NAME: FREEPORT LNG DEVELOPMENT LP

CN NUMBER: CN601720345

FROM

NAME: MS Susan Luycx

E-MAIL: dolphints@erfw.net

COMPANY: n/a

ADDRESS: 1557 BLUE WATER DR
FREEPORT TX 77541-9654

PHONE: 9792365589

FAX:

COMMENTS: I respectfully request TCEQ thoroughly review the chemicals FLNG has stated through written documents to your agency as well as to FERC which will be emitted into the air/atmosphere. I want to be clear, I am not attempting to hinder or block job creation in Southern Brazoria or elsewhere but want the air we breathe not to be impacted or impaired further by the construction of the pretreatment plant or their other proposed facilities in our area. I DO want air monitoring systems installed in and around the FLNG location(s)

and in southern Brazoria County in general as there is currently only one (1) which is located in Lake Jackson Texas. In reviewing the TCEQ website which indicate and reflect the locations of existing air monitoring stations, it became crystal clear southern Brazoria County is seriously lacking in these systems. I estimate that 80 to 85% of the year, the prevailing wind is from the south and southeast which will take FLNG pollutants over our subdivision (Hide-a-Way on the Gulf). Our subdivision was established in the early 1960's and consists of approximately 175 residential homes. It is completely unacceptable that our area has been unprotected by air monitoring systems for this long and with the building of additional chemical plants places an urgent need for our area. It is my understanding there are many different type of air monitoring systems and substantial cost differences between them but we need air monitoring systems that will pick up the particulate that will be released by FLNG. In closing, I believe commerce and residential communities may co-exist but safeguards such as air monitoring systems are a necessity for this to occur. FLNG could be a good neighbor but they have informed us in various meeting, they will not install these systems unless required to do so. However, I also realize TCEQ may install at will. Thank you for your attention in the matter.

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek

Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

NSR 80395 83427

FEB 21 2014

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170

2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

REVIEWED

FEB 24 2014

By

Sincerely,

Signature

David Lynsavage

Print Name

David Lynsavage

Hide-A-Way
503 Anchor Dr
Freeport, TX 77541

UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE

1000

78753

U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
ANGLETON, TX
77515
FEB 13 '14
AMOUNT
$1.61
00093715-05

Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED
FEB 21 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

2014 FEB 24 AM 10:46
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

125R
90395

InterTrac® for Government

Casework Tracking Sheet

Tracking # 36255-1GD

Constituent

Maddison, Robert
Freeport
151 Sand Shoas Rd.
Freeport, TX 77541-7909
Brazoria County

Phone: 979-230-9501
Email: monopolybob@surfsidetx.net
ID:

Promoted From Correspondence

Web Mail Message

Freeport LNG(FLNG) is planning to build a LNG "pretreatment" in a residential area, Brazoria County Road, CR 792. There are 4 subdivisions within a 1 mile radius of the proposed plant putting at least a hundred people in the affected zone. FLNG has 3 other alternate sites which are in industrial areas. Request you write a formal letter to FLNG requesting that they relocate to one of the alternate sites. Please contact me for any further information. Thank you. Bob Maddison

OPA
MAR 01 2012
BY

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2012 MAR -1 PM 3:46
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Bryan W. Shaw, Ph.D., *Chairman*
Buddy Garcia, *Commissioner*
Carlos Rubinstein, *Commissioner*
Mark R. Vickery, P.G., *Executive Director*

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Protecting Texas by Reducing and Preventing Pollution

March 1, 2012

Robert Maddison
151 Sand Shoals Road
Freeport, Texas 77541

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP/Air Quality Permits #100129 and #100114

Dear Mr. Maddison:

Thank you for your concerns regarding Freeport LNG Development, LP/Air Quality Permits #100129 and #100114. Senator Kay Bailey Hutchison has forwarded a copy of your correspondence to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ) for a response.

These permit applications were received by the TCEQ on December 20, 2011 and are currently under technical review. Please be assured that your letter will be forwarded to the TCEQ staff responsible for reviewing the permit application. At the conclusion of the technical review, all timely filed comments will be considered by the staff prior to the final decision on the application. In addition, you will be added to the mailing list and receive a copy of the formal written response to all timely filed comments.

The TCEQ appreciates your interest in environmental issues. If you have any further questions or concerns regarding this permitting issue or the permitting process, please feel free to contact TCEQ staff at 1-800-687-4040.

Sincerely,

Bridget C. Bohac

Bridget C. Bohac
Chief Clerk

cc: Beryl Thatcher, Air Permitting
Booker Harrison, Environmental Law Division

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2012 MAR -1 PM 3:46
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

** Comments can also be submitted online at www.tceq.texas.gov/goto/comments **

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

NSR
83497
80395

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

REVIEWED
NOV 25 2013
By

2013 NOV 22 AM 10:12
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104840, PSD Permit No. ~~PSDTX1284~~ PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit Number ~~N152~~ N178; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

Jana Maddox

MB

FARMERS

TANA SHREVES MADDOX
P.O Box 67
Clute, Tx 77531

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773
20 NOV 2013 PM 5 L

RECEIVED
NOV 22 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
AR

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac
Chief Clerk
TCEQ office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105 TCEQ
POB 13087
Austin Tx 78711-3087

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
AM 10: 12

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek

Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

REV... FEB ... By ...

RECEIVED
FEB 10 2014
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

2014 FEB 11 PM ...
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

NSR 80395

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170

2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

[signature] Signature

JAMES T. MAHER Print Name

166 SAND SHOALS RD
FREEPORT, TX 77541

J. MAHER
166 SAND SHOALS RD
FREEPORT, TX 77541

NORTH TEXAS TX PROC
DALLAS TX 750
05 FEB 2014 PM 5 L

RECEIVED
FEB 10 2014
CEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

MR ZAK COVAR
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 PARK 35 CIRCLE
AUSTIN, TX 78753

2014 FEB 11 PM 4:46
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

78753-1808 00

NSR
80305

InterTrac® for Government

Casework Tracking Sheet

Tracking # 36252-1GD

Constituent

Marsh, Aimee
Freeport
1675 Bluewater Dr
Freeport, TX 77541
Brazoria County

Phone: 713-942-2570
Email: amarsh@helixesg.com
ID:

Promoted From Correspondence

Web Mail Message

We are in the process of fighting Freeport LNG's proposed retreatment plant on CR 792. The company was secretive and not forthcoming to our community during the purchase of the property or planning of the facility. We found out about it in the last hour and are desperately trying to get our voices heard before our community is forever effected by the proposed location of this plant. With that I'd like to ask for your help. We would like you to get more information on the project and hold a public hearing so our voices can be heard. We are not opposed to the plant, but we are opposed to its proposed location which is the only road in and out of our community. We certainly do not want a retreatment plant within a ½ mile of our homes and small wonderful communities. We selected this area on the water because it was hidden and in a quiet peaceful area that is surrounded by the Brazoria Wildlife Preserve. Please help us in our plight.
Aimee Marsh Resident of Hide-A-Way on the Gulf

OPA

MAR 01 2012

By

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2012 MAR -1 PM 3:45
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Bryan W. Shaw, Ph.D., *Chairman*
Buddy Garcia, *Commissioner*
Carlos Rubinstein, *Commissioner*
Mark R. Vickery, P.G., *Executive Director*

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Protecting Texas by Reducing and Preventing Pollution

March 1, 2012

Aimee Marsh
1675 Blue Water Road
Freeport, Texas 77541

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP/Air Quality Permits #100129 and #100114

Dear Ms. Marsh:

Thank you for your concerns regarding Freeport LNG Development, LP/Air Quality Permits #100129 and #100114. Senator Kay Bailey Hutchison has forwarded a copy of your correspondence to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ) for a response.

These permit applications were received by the TCEQ on December 20, 2011 and are currently under technical review. Please be assured that your letter will be forwarded to the TCEQ staff responsible for reviewing the permit application. At the conclusion of the technical review, all timely filed comments will be considered by the staff prior to the final decision on the application. In addition, you will be added to the mailing list and receive a copy of the formal written response to all timely filed comments.

The TCEQ appreciates your interest in environmental issues. If you have any further questions or concerns regarding this permitting issue or the permitting process, please feel free to contact TCEQ staff at 1-800-687-4040.

Sincerely,

Bridget C. Bohac

Bridget C. Bohac
Chief Clerk

cc: Beryl Thatcher, Air Permitting
Booker Harrison, Environmental Law Division

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2012 MAR -1 PM 3:45
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

** Comments can also be submitted online at www.tceq.texas.gov/goto/comments **

(5)

TCEQ Public Meeting Form
March 4, 2014

Freeport LNG Development, L.P.
Proposed Air Quality Permits
Permit No. 100114, PSD TX1282, and N150
And
Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302 and N170

RECEIVED
MAR 04 2014
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT

Name: Roy MARSH

Mailing Address: 1675 Blue Water Dr Freeport Tx 77541

Physical Address (if different): _____

City/State: _____ Zip: _____

This information is *subject to public disclosure under the Texas Public Information Act*

Email: Roy@esigns.com ✓

Phone Number: 713-202-7563

- Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☒ No

  If yes, which one? _____

☒ **Please add me to the mailing list.** ✓

☒ **I wish to provide formal *ORAL COMMENTS* at tonight's public meeting.** ✓

☒ **I wish to provide formal *WRITTEN COMMENTS* at tonight's public meeting.** ✓

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this form to the person at the information table. Thank you.

MW

RECEIVED
MAR 04 2014
AT PUBLIC MEETING

To TCEQ
RE FLNG Permit # 104840 and 10

I have a Home at 1675 Blue Water Dr, Freeport Tx 77541 in Hide Away on the Gulf. I Request That TCEQ delay granting the permit until such time our concerns are Resolved And Denied if such concerns are ignored.

Ambient Air Monitoring - There are huge petrochemical plants in Southern Brazoria County but NO Ambient monitoring within 7 miles of our Homes. It is imperative that TCEQ ~~pro~~ install an Air Monitoring station near our Homes - specifically on CR 792 near Hide Away on the Gulf

Provide Detailed, Practical Emergency Evacuation and Notification Plan for All Affeted areas Adjacent to the proposed facilities and the Pipelines That will support them.

NOX Emissions - The proposed facilities will emit huge amounts of NOX. FLNG will purchase pollution credits from ~~our area in~~ the Houston/Galveston zone which reaches 80 miles to the north and 70 miles to the East. Our levels of NOX will be elevated to unacceptable levels. Require FLNG to ~~Reduce~~ purchase NOX credits from Brazoria County that will directly impact us.

Require FLNG to use BACT that will Reduce Emissions by 98% not the 90% that is proposed.

Roy Marsh

Roy Marsh
1675 Blue Water Dr
Freeport Tx 77541
713-202-7563

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar

Director, MC-109
12100 Park 35 Circle

NSR 83497 80395

REVIEWED
FEB 05 2014
By BP

Executive
TCEQ

Austin, TX 78753

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2014 FEB -4 PM 4:12
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

[signature] Signature

Roy Marsh Print Name
1675 Blue Water Dr
Freeport Tx 77541

RECEIVED
FEB 03 2014
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

From: PUBCOMMENT-OPA
To: PUBCOMMENT-OCC2
Date: 1/20/2012 9:52 AM
Subject: Fwd: Public comment on Permit Number 100114
Place: PUBCOMMENT-OCC2

NSR 80395

>>> PUBCOMMENT-OCC 1/20/2012 7:52 AM >>>

>>> <r33@peoplepc.com> 1/19/2012 11:56 PM >>>

REGULATED ENTY NAME FREEPORT LNG LIQUEFACTION PLANT
RN NUMBER: RN103196689
PERMIT NUMBER: 100114
DOCKET NUMBER:
COUNTY: BRAZORIA
PRINCIPAL NAME: FREEPORT LNG DEVELOPMENT LP
CN NUMBER: CN601720345
FROM
NAME: Roy Marsh
E-MAIL: r33@peoplepc.com
COMPANY:
ADDRESS: 1675 BLUE WATER DR
FREEPORT TX 77541-9450
PHONE: 7132027563
FAX:
COMMENTS: I request taht the public comment period for this permit be extended 60 days to allow stakeholders and opportunity to have their voices heard. The applicant bought the property for the gas pretreatment facility prior to talking with teh first resident along CR792. Stakeholders need ample time to read, analyze and discuss the information available to them to form an opinion and to express their concerns. The first public meeting will not be held until after the comment period expires. Please correct this injustice and extend the comment period 60 days. I requested (in an email to Keith Little of Freeport LNG), that Freeport LNG should ask for an extension of public comments as a sign of good faith to the residents along CR 792. Please correct this injustice and extend the comment period 60 days.

MW

From: PUBCOMMENT-OPA
To: PUBCOMMENT-OCC2
Date: 1/17/2012 9:39 AM
Subject: Fwd: Public comment on Permit Number 100114
Place: PUBCOMMENT-OCC2

NSR 60395

>>> PUBCOMMENT-OCC 1/17/2012 8:07 AM >>>

>>> <r33@peoplepc.com> 1/16/2012 2:03 PM >>>

REGULATED ENTY NAME FREEPORT LNG LIQUEFACTION PLANT
RN NUMBER: RN103196689
PERMIT NUMBER: 100114
DOCKET NUMBER:
COUNTY: BRAZORIA
PRINCIPAL NAME: FREEPORT LNG DEVELOPMENT LP
CN NUMBER: CN601720345
FROM
NAME: Roy Marsh
E-MAIL: r33@peoplepc.com
COMPANY:
ADDRESS: 1675 BLUE WATER DR
FREEPORT TX 77541-9450
PHONE: 7132027563
FAX:
COMMENTS: While the application may contain data for the letter of the law. The application does not address what would happen in the event of an accidental discharge. Applicant had a discharge in August 2007 when they were cleaning the tanks and had a large discharge into the environment. As a resident, I find it highly irresponsible that an application would be considered that does not reflect the dangers to residents in the shadows of this facility. The Sunday January 15, 2012 edition of The Facts contained a 2 column by ~3" advertisement stating that additional information was contained in the public notice section, but no such information was in the paper.

40804
Permit

REVIEWED
DEC 05 2013
By

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2013 DEC -4 PM 3:01
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NSR
83497
80395

RECEIVED
DEC 02 2013
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Mr Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Texas 78753

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104340, PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284~~ 1302, and Nonattainment Permit Number N~~152~~ 170; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these

projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

Linda K. Martin

Ms. Linda Martin
City of Quintana

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ

M Mr. Jim Martin
910 Dewey St.
Freeport, TX 77541

NORTH HOUSTON TX 770

25 NOV 2013 PM 4 L

USA

Freedom
FOREVER

RECEIVED
DEC 02 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
MM

2013 DEC -4 PM 3:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

Mr. Zak Cooar
Executive Director, MC-101
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

78753180800

RECEIVED
NOV 25 2013
By

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2013 NOV 22 AM 10: 18
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NSR
83497
80395

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

Shelby E. Martell cc

MB

Swagelok

BRAZORIA VALVE & FITTING CO.
GALVESTON VALVE & FITTING CO.
2112 N. BRAZOSPORT BLVD.
RICHWOOD, TX 77531

RECEIVED

NOV 22 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773

20 NOV 2013 PM 5 L

USA FOREVER

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2013 NOV 22 AM 10 17

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

7871308787

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

NSR 80395 83497

RECEIVED
FEB 18 2014
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging the fragile ecosystems. The new location is very close to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

REVIEWED
FEB 19 2014
By

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2014 FEB 19 AM 11:40
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Sincerely,

Signature

Bill Massey
Print Name

122 Kings Drive

Save Our Subdivisions
503 Anchor Dr
Freeport, TX 77541

RECEIVED
FEB 18 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
MT

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

February 11, 2014

Mr. Bryan Shaw, Ph.D., P.E., Chairman
Mr. Toby Baker, Commissioner
Mr. Zak Covar, Commissioner
Mr. Richard Hyde, P.E., Executive Director
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2014 FEB 11 AM 11:39
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE
NSR 80395 83497
REVIEWED FEB 18 2014 By
RECEIVED FEB 14 2014 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Gentlemen,

We are homeowners in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

We and other residents have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant. Repeated requests have been made for state air quality monitors to be installed in and around the plant ***prior*** to ground-breaking to provide a baseline measurement; however, to date no response has been received regarding these requests.

The new location of the proposed plant is very close to several residential areas. It is also several miles from any of the current air quality monitoring devices and in the opposite direction. The prevailing winds in this area will carry any emissions into these residential areas.

While FLNG states that the total permanent population is not expected to increase, it should be pointed out that since this is a coastal area with usually moderate, warm temperatures, it experiences a large year-round influx of vacationers as the proposed plant is in relatively close proximity to the greater Houston metropolitan area, which means a high tourist area. Also, the permanent population is comprised of many retired individuals, a population that has been reported as being generally more sensitive to air quality issues.

Which begs another question, that being will air monitors ever be installed in the areas close to the facility and the residential neighborhoods?

MW

Given that we are located within a major refining area for the State of Texas and for the United States, we do understand and accept the reality of co-existing with the various refineries. **We need your agency to install air monitors throughout this ever-expanding industrial area.**

Sincerely,

Bill & Susan Massey

Bill and Susan Massey
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

Enclosures:
Copies of Letters to Elected Officials (11)

cc w/Enclosures:
Texas State Representative Patricia Harless, Chair, Environmental Regulation Committee
Texas State Representative Marisa Márquez, Vice Chair, Environmental Regulation Committee
Texas State Representative Jason Isaac, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee
Texas State Representative Kyle Kacal, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee
Texas State Representative Tryon D. Lewis, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee
Texas State Representative Ron Reynolds, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee
Texas State Representative Ed Thompson, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee
Texas State Representative Chris Turner, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee
Texas State Representative Jason Villalba, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee

February 7, 2014

NC REVIEWED
FEB 18 2014
By BP

Ms. Norma M. Garcia
Mayor
City of Freeport
200 West 2nd Street
Freeport, Texas 77541

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mayor Garcia,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please.***
We appreciate your assistance in this matter.

Sincerely,

Bill & Susan Massey

Bill and Susan Massey
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

NC

REVIEWED
FEB 18 2014
By

Senator Ted Cruz
510 Cannon House Office Building
Washington, DC 20515

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Honorable Senator Cruz,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates in the Freeport area, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be significantly affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please. We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

Sincerely,

Bill & Susan Massey

Bill & Susan Massey
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

NC REVIEWED
FEB 18 2014
By BP

Senator Joan Huffman
P.O. Box 12068
Capitol Station
Austin, Texas 78711

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Honorable Joan Huffman,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please. We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

Sincerely,

Bill & Susan Massey

Bill and Susan Massey
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

REVIEWED
FEB 18 2014
By BP
NC

Governor Rick Perry
P.O. Box 12428
Austin, Texas 78711

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Honorable Rick Perry,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please. We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

Sincerely,

Bill & Susan Massey

Bill and Susan Massey
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

NC

REVIEWED
FEB 18 2014
By BP

Lieutenant Governor David Dewhurst
Capitol Station
P.O. Box 12068
Austin, Texas 78711

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Honorable David Dewhurst,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please. We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

Sincerely,

Bill & Susan Massey

Bill and Susan Massey
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

REVIEWED
NC
FEB 18 2014
By BP

Mr. Donald "Dude" Payne
Precinct 1 County Commissioner
Brazoria County
P. O. Box 998
Clute, Texas 77531

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Commissioner Payne,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please. We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

Sincerely,

Bill & Susan Massey

Bill and Susan Massey
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

Mr. Louis Guidry
Mayor
City of Oyster Creek
3210 FM 523
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

NC REVIEWED
FEB 18 2014
By bp

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mayor Guidry,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be significantly affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please.***
We appreciate your assistance in this matter.

Sincerely,

Bill & Susan Massey

Bill and Susan Massey
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

REVIEWED
NC FEB 18 2014
By bl

Mr. Joe Rinehart
Mayor - City of Lake Jackson
Lake Jackson, Texas 77566

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mayor Rinehart,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please. We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

Sincerely,

Bill & Susan Massey

Bill and Susan Massey
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

Mr. Gary Wilson
Mayor
Town of Quintana
814 North Lamar
Quintana, Texas 77541

NC REVIEWED
FEB 18 2014
By BL

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mayor Wilson,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please. We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

Sincerely,

Bill & Susan Massey

Bill and Susan Massey
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

Mr. Larry Davison
Mayor
City of Surfside
1304 Monument Drive
Surfside Beach, Texas 77541

NC

REVIEWED
FEB 18 2014
By

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mayor Davison,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please. We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

Sincerely,

Bill & Susan Massey

Bill and Susan Massey
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

Mr. Calvin Shiflet
Mayor, City of Clute
City Hall
108 East Main Street
Clute, Texas 77531

NC REVIEWED
FEB 18 2014
By

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mayor Shiflet,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please.***
We appreciate your assistance in this matter.

Sincerely,

Bill & Susan Massey

Bill and Susan Massey
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

BILL & SUSAN MASSEY
127 KINGS DR., OYSTER CREEK E
OYSTER CREEK, TEXAS 77541

U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
HUFFMAN, TX
77336
FEB 12 '14
AMOUNT
$1.61
00058661-03

1000

78711

RECEIVED
FEB 14 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
MM

MR RICHARD A HYDE, PE
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, MC109
TCEQ
P O BOX 13087
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78711-3087

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2014 FEB 13 AM 11:39

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

NSR
80395
83497

February 11, 2014

Mr. Bryan Shaw, Ph.D., P.E., Chairman
Mr. Toby Baker, Commissioner
Mr. Zak Covar, Commissioner
Mr. Richard Hyde, P.E., Executive Director
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RECEIVED
FEB 14 2014
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
Commissioners' Offices

REVIEWED
FEB 18 2014
By bl

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Gentlemen,

We are homeowners in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

We and other residents have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant. Repeated requests have been made for state air quality monitors to be installed in and around the plant ***prior*** to ground-breaking to provide a baseline measurement; however, to date no response has been received regarding these requests.

The new location of the proposed plant is very close to several residential areas. It is also several miles from any of the current air quality monitoring devices and in the opposite direction. The prevailing winds in this area will carry any emissions into these residential areas.

While FLNG states that the total permanent population is not expected to increase, it should be pointed out that since this is a coastal area with usually moderate, warm temperatures, it experiences a large year-round influx of vacationers as the proposed plant is in relatively close proximity to the greater Houston metropolitan area, which means a high tourist area. Also, the permanent population is comprised of many retired individuals, a population that has been reported as being generally more sensitive to air quality issues.

Which begs another question, that being will air monitors ever be installed in the areas close to the facility and the residential neighborhoods?

mu

Given that we are located within a major refining area for the State of Texas and for the United States, we do understand and accept the reality of co-existing with the various refineries. **We need your agency to install air monitors throughout this ever-expanding industrial area.**

Sincerely,

Bill & Susan Massey

Bill and Susan Massey
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

Enclosures:
Copies of Letters to Elected Officials (11)

cc w/Enclosures:
Texas State Representative Patricia Harless, Chair, Environmental Regulation Committee
Texas State Representative Marisa Márquez, Vice Chair, Environmental Regulation Committee
Texas State Representative Jason Isaac, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee
Texas State Representative Kyle Kacal, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee
Texas State Representative Tryon D. Lewis, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee
Texas State Representative Ron Reynolds, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee
Texas State Representative Ed Thompson, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee
Texas State Representative Chris Turner, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee
Texas State Representative Jason Villalba, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee

February 7, 2014

REVIEWED
NC FEB 18 2014
By

Senator Ted Cruz
510 Cannon House Office Building
Washington, DC 20515

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Honorable Senator Cruz,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates in the Freeport area, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be significantly affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who **do not** live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please. We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

Sincerely,

Bill & Susan Massey

Bill & Susan Massey
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

Senator Joan Huffman
P.O. Box 12068
Capitol Station
Austin, Texas 78711

REVIEWED
FEB 18 2014
By NC

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Honorable Joan Huffman,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please. We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

Sincerely,

Bill & Susan Massey

Bill and Susan Massey
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

REVIEWED
FEB 18 2014 NC
By

February 7, 2014

Governor Rick Perry
P.O. Box 12428
Austin, Texas 78711

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Honorable Rick Perry,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please. We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

Sincerely,

Bill & Susan Massey

Bill and Susan Massey
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

REVIEWED
FEB 18 2014 NC
By

Lieutenant Governor David Dewhurst
Capitol Station
P.O. Box 12068
Austin, Texas 78711

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Honorable David Dewhurst,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please. We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

Sincerely,

Bill & Susan Massey

Bill and Susan Massey
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

Mr. Donald "Dude" Payne
Precinct 1 County Commissioner
Brazoria County
P. O. Box 998
Clute, Texas 77531

REVIEWED NC
FEB 18 2014
By BP

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Commissioner Payne,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please. We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

Sincerely,

Bill & Susan Massey

Bill and Susan Massey
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

Mr. Louis Guidry
Mayor
City of Oyster Creek
3210 FM 523
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

REVIEWED
FEB 18 2014
By

NC

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mayor Guidry,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please.***
We appreciate your assistance in this matter.

Sincerely,

Bill & Susan Massey

Bill and Susan Massey
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

REVIEWED
FEB 18 2014 NC
By

Mr. Joe Rinehart
Mayor - City of Lake Jackson
Lake Jackson, Texas 77566

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mayor Rinehart,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please. We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

Sincerely,

Bill & Susan Massey

Bill and Susan Massey
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

REVIEWED NC
FEB 18 2014
By

Ms. Norma M. Garcia
Mayor
City of Freeport
200 West 2nd Street
Freeport, Texas 77541

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mayor Garcia,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please.***
We appreciate your assistance in this matter.

Sincerely,

Bill & Susan Massey

Bill and Susan Massey
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

Mr. Gary Wilson
Mayor
Town of Quintana
814 North Lamar
Quintana, Texas 77541

REVIEWED
FEB 18 2014 NC
By

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mayor Wilson,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please. We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

Sincerely,

Bill & Susan Massey

Bill and Susan Massey
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

REVIEWED
FEB 18 2014
By BP

NC

Mr. Larry Davison
Mayor
City of Surfside
1304 Monument Drive
Surfside Beach, Texas 77541

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mayor Davison,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please. We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

Sincerely,

Bill & Susan Massey

Bill and Susan Massey
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

REVIEWED
FEB 18 2014
By

NC

Mr. Calvin Shiflet
Mayor, City of Clute
City Hall
108 East Main Street
Clute, Texas 77531

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mayor Shiflet,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please.***
We appreciate your assistance in this matter.

Sincerely,

Bill & Susan Massey

Bill and Susan Massey
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

BILL & SUSAN MASSEY
127 KINGS DR., OYSTER CREEK E
OYSTER CREEK, TEXAS 77541

UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE

1000

78711

U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
HUFFMAN, TX
77336
FEB 12, 14
AMOUNT
$1.61
00058661-03

RECEIVED
FEB 14 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
MM

MR ZAK COVAR
COMMISSIONER, MC 100
TCEQ
P O BOX 13087
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78711-3087

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2014 FEB [illegible] 40
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

February 11, 2014

NSR
80395
83497

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2014 FEB 14 AM 11:37

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Mr. Bryan Shaw, Ph.D., P.E., Chairman
Mr. Toby Baker, Commissioner
Mr. Zak Covar, Commissioner
Mr. Richard Hyde, P.E., Executive Director
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

REVIEWED
FEB 18 2014
By

RECEIVED
FEB 14 2014
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
Commissioners' Offices

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Gentlemen,

We are homeowners in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

We and other residents have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant. Repeated requests have been made for state air quality monitors to be installed in and around the plant ***prior*** to ground-breaking to provide a baseline measurement; however, to date no response has been received regarding these requests.

The new location of the proposed plant is very close to several residential areas. It is also several miles from any of the current air quality monitoring devices and in the opposite direction. The prevailing winds in this area will carry any emissions into these residential areas.

While FLNG states that the total permanent population is not expected to increase, it should be pointed out that since this is a coastal area with usually moderate, warm temperatures, it experiences a large year-round influx of vacationers as the proposed plant is in relatively close proximity to the greater Houston metropolitan area, which means a high tourist area. Also, the permanent population is comprised of many retired individuals, a population that has been reported as being generally more sensitive to air quality issues.

Which begs another question, that being will air monitors ever be installed in the areas close to the facility and the residential neighborhoods?

MC

Given that we are located within a major refining area for the State of Texas and for the United States, we do understand and accept the reality of co-existing with the various refineries. **We need your agency to install air monitors throughout this ever-expanding industrial area.**

Sincerely,

Bill & Susan Massey

Bill and Susan Massey
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

Enclosures:
Copies of Letters to Elected Officials (11)

cc w/Enclosures:
Texas State Representative Patricia Harless, Chair, Environmental Regulation Committee
Texas State Representative Marisa Márquez, Vice Chair, Environmental Regulation Committee
Texas State Representative Jason Isaac, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee
Texas State Representative Kyle Kacal, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee
Texas State Representative Tryon D. Lewis, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee
Texas State Representative Ron Reynolds, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee
Texas State Representative Ed Thompson, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee
Texas State Representative Chris Turner, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee
Texas State Representative Jason Villalba, Member, Environmental Regulation Committee

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2014 FEB 10 AM 11: 38

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

February 7, 2014

Senator Ted Cruz
510 Cannon House Office Building
Washington, DC 20515

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Honorable Senator Cruz,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates in the Freeport area, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be significantly affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please. We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

Sincerely,

Bill & Susan Massey

Bill & Susan Massey
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

REVIEWED
NC FEB 18 2014
By

cc: TCEQ

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

February 7, 2014

Senator Joan Huffman
P.O. Box 12068
Capitol Station
Austin, Texas 78711

2014 FEB 10 AM 11: 38

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Honorable Joan Huffman,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please. We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

Sincerely,

Bill & Susan Massey

Bill and Susan Massey
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

REVIEWED
FEB 18 2014
By

cc: TCEQ

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

February 7, 2014

2014 FEB 10 AM 11:38

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Governor Rick Perry
P.O. Box 12428
Austin, Texas 78711

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Honorable Rick Perry,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please. We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

Sincerely,

Bill & Susan Massey

Bill and Susan Massey
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

REVIEWED
FEB 18 2014
By

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2014 FEB 10 AM 11:38

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Lieutenant Governor David Dewhurst
Capitol Station
P.O. Box 12068
Austin, Texas 78711

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Honorable David Dewhurst,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please. We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

Sincerely,

Bill & Susan Massey

Bill and Susan Massey
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

REVIEWED BP
FEB 18 2014 NC
By BP

cc: TCEQ

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2014 FEB 13 AM 11:38

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

February 7, 2014

Mr. Donald "Dude" Payne
Precinct 1 County Commissioner
Brazoria County
P. O. Box 998
Clute, Texas 77531

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Commissioner Payne,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please. We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

Sincerely,

Bill & Susan Massey

Bill and Susan Massey
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

NC

REVIEWED
FEB 18 2014
By BP

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2014 FEB 12 AM 11: 38

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Mr. Louis Guidry
Mayor
City of Oyster Creek
3210 FM 523
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mayor Guidry,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please.***
We appreciate your assistance in this matter.

Sincerely,

Bill & Susan Massey

NL

REVIEWED
FEB 18 2014
By BP

Bill and Susan Massey
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2014 FEB 13 AM 11: 38

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Mr. Joe Rinehart
Mayor - City of Lake Jackson
Lake Jackson, Texas 77566

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mayor Rinehart,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please. We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

Sincerely,

Bill & Susan Massey

Bill and Susan Massey
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

NC

REVIEWED
FEB 18 2014
By BP

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2014 FEB 10 AM 11:38

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Ms. Norma M. Garcia
Mayor
City of Freeport
200 West 2nd Street
Freeport, Texas 77541

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mayor Garcia,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please.***
We appreciate your assistance in this matter.

Sincerely,

Bill & Susan Massey

Bill and Susan Massey
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

NC

REVIEWED
FEB 18 2014
By BP

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

Mr. Gary Wilson
Mayor
Town of Quintana
814 North Lamar
Quintana, Texas 77541

2014 FEB 13 AM 11: 39

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mayor Wilson,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please. We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

Sincerely,

Bill & Susan Massey

Bill and Susan Massey
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

NC

REVIEWED
FEB 18 2014
By

cc: TCEQ

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2014 FEB 10 PM 4:39

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

February 7, 2014

Mr. Larry Davison
Mayor
City of Surfside
1304 Monument Drive
Surfside Beach, Texas 77541

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mayor Davison,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please. We appreciate your assistance in this matter.***

REVIEWED
NC
FEB 18 2014
By BL

Sincerely,

Bill & Susan Massey

Bill and Susan Massey
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

cc: TCEQ

February 7, 2014

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2014 FEB 13 AM 11: 39

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Mr. Calvin Shiflet
Mayor, City of Clute
City Hall
108 East Main Street
Clute, Texas 77531

Reference: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pre-Treatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mayor Shiflet,

My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by the Freeport LNG Pre-Treatment Facility.

You may or may not be aware that many of us have been expressing our concerns about air contamination, and the potential for our air quality to be **significantly** affected by this plant, to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC), and to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA). We have asked for state-monitored air quality analyzers to be installed in and around the plant *prior* to ground-breaking so that we may have a baseline measurement.

We have just learned that some people who have great civic influence, but who do not live in any of the affected communities, are lobbying for fast action from the TCEQ on the time frame for making comments and holding a public meeting on this specific issue. These people will not be affected by the facility or, more importantly, by air monitoring or lack thereof.

We do not appreciate elected officials inserting their opinions on this issue when it does not directly affect them. FLNG may or may not pay a property tax but not only do the affected residents pay property tax, they are voters.

We ask you to use the voice of your office to help us get the word out that we really do need these air monitors and/or hold a public meeting on this matter. Would be very much appreciated. ***Help us, please.***
We appreciate your assistance in this matter.

Sincerely,

Bill & Susan Massey

Bill and Susan Massey
127 Kings Drive, Oyster Creek Estates
Oyster Creek, Texas 77541

NC REVIEWED
FEB 18 2014
By

cc: TCEQ

BILL & SUSAN MASSEY
127 KINGS DR., OYSTER CREEK E
OYSTER CREEK, TEXAS 77541

U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
HUFFMAN, TX
77336
FEB 12 '14
AMOUNT
$1.61
00058681-03

1000

78711

RECEIVED
FEB 14 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
MM

MR BRYAN W SHAW, Ph.D, PE
CHAIRMAN, MC 100
TCEQ
P O BOX 13087
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78711-3087

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

2014 FEB 19 AM 11:40
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RECEIVED
FEB 18 2014
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

NSR 80395 83497

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging the fragile ecosystems. The new location is very close to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

REVIEWED
FEB 19 2014
By

Sincerely,

Susan Massey Signature

Susan Massey Print Name

Oyster Creek Estates
127 Kings Drive
Freeport, Texas 77541

Save Our Sa[illegible]
603 Anchor Dr
Freeport, TX 77541

RECEIVED
FEB 18 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
MT

Mr Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

Marisa Weber

From: PUBCOMMENT-OCC
Sent: Tuesday, January 21, 2014 4:56 PM
To: PUBCOMMENT-OCC2
Subject: FW: Public comment on Permit Number 100114

NSR 80395

From: Massey105@inlandmachine.com [mailto:Massey105@inlandmachine.com]
Sent: Tuesday, January 21, 2014 4:15 PM
To: donotReply@tceq.state.tx.us
Subject: Public comment on Permit Number 100114

REGULATED ENTY NAME FREEPORT LNG LIQUEFACTION PLANT

RN NUMBER: RN103196689

PERMIT NUMBER: 100114

DOCKET NUMBER:

COUNTY: BRAZORIA

PRINCIPAL NAME: FREEPORT LNG DEVELOPMENT LP

CN NUMBER: CN601720345

FROM

NAME: Susan Massey

E-MAIL: Massey105@inlandmachine.com

COMPANY:

ADDRESS: 10577 FM 1960
DAYTON TX 77535-5734

PHONE: 9362589093

FAX:

COMMENTS: Tuesday - January 21st @ 4:15pm Mr. Zak Covar Executive Director, MC109 TCEQ 12100 Park 35Circle Austin, TX 78753 RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project 1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170 2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150 Dear Mr. Covar: The purpose of this letter is to add my voice to the others

MW

protesting Freeport LNG's building of Liquefaction and Pre-treatment Facilities along CR792. My husband and I have a home in Oyster Creek Estates, one of the communities that will be directly affected by these facilities. There are many reasons why these industrial facilities should NOT be built in this area: 1. Not compatible with our residential communities: This area is clearly residential and/or ranch, NOT industrial, and therefore is NOT compatible. Alternative land resources are readily available, including land already occupied by the company at its gas storage facility on FM 523, and further confirmation that the industrial facilities are not justified in such close proximity to historically residential/ranching communities. 2. Immense potential environmental threat: To date, there has been NO quantitative evaluation of the potential environmental impact of these facilities. These communities are built on canals feeding into Oyster Creek, a designated bottomland forest with associated wetlands and a high biodiversity of fish, which empties into the Intracoastal Canal. This area is a designated National Wildlife Refuge, the Brazoria National Wildlife Refuge, a vital complex of coastal wetlands and prairie harboring more than 300 bird species. The refuge serves as an end point of the Central Flyway for waterfowl in winter, and an entry point for neotropical migratory songbirds tired from a 600-mile Gulf crossing from Mexico's Yucatan Peninsula. It has a key location on the Texas Gulf coast which helps Freeport draw one of the highest Audubon Christmas bird counts in the nation - more than 200 species. The 5,000 acres of native bluestem prairie on Brazoria NWR represent one of the last coastal prairies in Texas. The loss of 1.2 million acres of historic wetlands in Texas makes the remaining areas especially important for wildlife. Both Oyster Creek and BNWR are part of an estuarine environment impacting the bay system, including Christmas Bay, one of the most pristine waters on the Texas Gulf Coast. 3. Potential public threat: Currently, CR 792 is the only road leading into or out of the CR 792 residential communities. It is grossly irresponsible of Freeport LNG to locate a high risk industrial facility in a residential community on a small secondary road. FLNG has failed to provide information or analysis on the consequences of an accidental release from the natural gas pre-treatment facility. Given the serious nature of this potential public, and environmental, hazard, safety should be of the utmost importance. 4. Economic Impact: The jobs that FLNG states the plant will create are immaterial as the jobs will be created wherever the plant is built. The truth of the matter is that the economic impact will be felt by us residents, and it will be immediate and devastating. While FLNG will receive a tax abatement for 7 years from Brazoria County, homeowner property values will decrease substantially. Not only will our homeowner insurance rates increase due to now being in a high risk, industrial area, we may actually not be able to obtain homeowners' insurance. Our quality of life will be severely impacted; specifically, our residential area will immediately be changed to an industrial area, with the resulting noise from construction and machinery, above/below ground vibration, low decibel noise, lighting, evacuation route, response measure to a release, release of toxins, impact on our water supply (how much drinking water taken from the aquifer; how much required to operate a plant of this size; potential toxicity). These are only a few of the many concerns we all have, and FLNG is truly non-responsive to them. No substantive information has been provided on these few, or any, of our concerns. Please help us.... Sincerely, Bill & Susan Massey 127 Kings Drive – Oyster Creek Estates Freeport, Texas 77541

Marisa Weber

From:	PUBCOMMENT-OCC
Sent:	Tuesday, March 11, 2014 8:14 AM
To:	PUBCOMMENT-OCC2
Subject:	FW: Public comment on Permit Number PSDTX1282
Attachments:	Freeport PSD permit comment letter - FINAL4.pdf

N512
80395

From: nathan.matthews@sierraclub.org [mailto:nathan.matthews@sierraclub.org]
Sent: Monday, March 10, 2014 4:57 PM
To: donotReply@tceq.state.tx.us
Subject: Public comment on Permit Number PSDTX1282

REGULATED ENTY NAME FREEPORT LNG LIQUEFACTION PLANT

RN NUMBER: RN103196689

PERMIT NUMBER: PSDTX1282

DOCKET NUMBER:

COUNTY: BRAZORIA

PRINCIPAL NAME: FREEPORT LNG DEVELOPMENT LP

CN NUMBER: CN601720345

FROM

NAME: Nathan Matthews

E-MAIL: nathan.matthews@sierraclub.org

COMPANY: Sierra Club

ADDRESS: 85 2ND ST 2nd Floor
SAN FRANCISCO CA 94105-3459

PHONE: 4159775695

FAX:

COMMENTS: Sierra Club Comments

mw

SIERRA CLUB
FOUNDED 1892

March 10, 2014

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
Office of the Chief Clerk, MC-105
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re: Sierra Club Comments on:

- *Proposed State Air Quality Permit Number 100114, PSD Permit Number PSDTX1282 and Nonattainment Permit Number N150 for the Emission of Air Pollutants from the Proposed Freeport LNG Liquefaction Plant in Quintana, Texas*
- *Proposed State Air Quality Permit Number 104840, PSD Permit Number PSDTX1302 and Nonattainment Permit Number N170 for the Emission of Air Pollutants from the Proposed Freeport LNG Pretreatment Facility near Quintana, Texas*

Sierra Club offers the following comments on the application for the above-captioned permits. Sierra Club reserves the right to request a contested case hearing after TCEQ issues its response to comments, on the basis of this comment or any other public comments received.

All contact with the Sierra Club in this matter should be through:

Nathan Matthews
Associate Attorney
Sierra Club Environmental Law Program
85 2nd St., Second Floor
San Francisco, CA 94105
(415) 977-5695 (tel)
(415) 977-5793 (fax)

Natalie Spiegel
Legal Assistant
Sierra Club Environmental Law Program
85 2nd St., Second Floor
San Francisco, CA 94105
(415) 977-5638 (tel)

I. Public Comments

Freeport LNG Development, L.P., has requested that the above applications be treated as a single application for purposes of major source new source review permitting. Sierra Club agrees that combined treatment is necessary. Sierra Club is concerned, however, that the draft permits understate the potential to emit volatile organic chemicals (VOC). Notably, the pretreatment facility will incorporate 115 pressure relief valves, and the liquefaction facility will incorporate another 60 pressure relief valves. Although the emissions calculations include estimates of fugitive emissions from these pressure relief valves, it appears that all emissions calculations exclude emissions associated with venting through these valves—i.e., the pollutants these valves will emit when they are actually operating to release pressure, according to their intended function. As demonstrated in the fugitive emissions calculations,

85 Second Street, Second Floor San Francisco, CA 94105-3441 TEL: (415) 977-5750 FAX: (415) 977-5793 www.sierraclub.org

the gas coming to these valves contains VOC, so venting through these valves will be an additional source of VOC emissions. It may be that these valves are intended to operate only in unusual conditions, such as startups, shutdowns, or malfunctions. As with flares and other such equipment, however, these emissions must nonetheless be included in emission totals.

Inclusion of these emissions is especially important because the draft permit finds that the project will have a potential to emit 24.96 tons per year (tpy) of VOC – only 80 *pounds* of VOC below the major modification threshold. *See* Preliminary Determination Summary for Permit 100114 at 2, Preliminary Determination Summary for Permit 104840 at 3. Accordingly, it is extraordinarily likely that when the emissions from the project are properly calculated, the project will be subject to the additional requirements imposed on major modifications, providing potentially significant emission reduction benefits.

II. Conclusion

It appears that the applications and draft permits improperly excluded a source of VOC emissions, and that if these additional emissions are considered, the project will be a major modification for purposes of the applicable Nonattainment New Source Review program.

Respectfully submitted,

Nathan Matthews
Associate Attorney
Sierra Club
85 2nd St., Second Floor
San Francisco, CA 94105
(415) 977-5695
(415) 977-5793 (fax)

85 Second Street, Second Floor San Francisco, CA 94105-3441 TEL: (415) 977-5750 FAX: (415) 977-5793 www.sierraclub.org

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

NSR 80395 83477

FEB 21 2014

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Henry G. McClendon Magdalene McClendon Signature

Henry Gene + Magdalene McClendon Print Name

626 Jeffers Rd.
Freeport, Texas, 77541 - PH: 9792306108
(Oyster Creek)

REVIEWED fm
FEB 24 2014
By

Hide-A-Way
503 Anchor Dr
Freeport, TX 77541

UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE

1000

78753

U.S. POSTAGE
PRIO
ANGLETON, TX
77515
FEB 19, 14
AMOUNT
$1.61
00093715-05

Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED
FEB 21 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2014 FEB 24 AM 10:46

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

2

TCEQ Public Meeting Form
March 4, 2014

Freeport LNG Development, L.P.
Proposed Air Quality Permits
Permit No. 100114, PSD TX1282, and N150
And
Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302 and N170

PLEASE PRINT

Name: Magdalene McClendon

Mailing Address: 626 Jeffers Rd.

Physical Address (if different):

City/State: Oyster Creek Texas **Zip:** 77541

This information is *subject to public disclosure under the Texas Public Information Act*

Email: magdalemcclend@aol.com ✓

Phone Number: 979 230 6108

- Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☐ Yes ☒ No

  If yes, which one? homeowner

☒ **Please add me to the mailing list.** ✓

☒ **I wish to provide formal *ORAL COMMENTS* at tonight's public meeting.** ✓

☐ **I wish to provide formal *WRITTEN COMMENTS* at tonight's public meeting.**

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this form to the person at the information table. Thank you.

MW

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek

Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

NSR 80395 83497

FEB 21 2014

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170

2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Mark McClendon Signature

Mark McClendon Print Name

REVIEWED

FEB 24 2014

By

Hide-A-Way
503 Anchor Dr
Freeport, TX 77541

UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE

1000

78753

U.S. POSTAGE
PRIO
ANGLETON, TX
77515
FEB 18 '14
AMOUNT
$1.61
0009371S-05

Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED
FEB 21 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2014 FEB 21 AM 10:46

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

NSR 80395 80397

RECEIVED FEB 21 2014 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

REVIEWED FEB 24 2014 By

Sincerely,

Regina McCoy Signature

Regina McCoy Print Name

Hide-A-Way
503 Anchor Dr
Freeport, TX 77541

UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE

1000

78753

U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
ANGLETON, TX
77515
FEB 18, '14
AMOUNT
$1.61
00093715-05

Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED
FEB 21 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

2014 FEB 21 PM 1:16
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek

Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

NSR 80395 80397

FEB 21 2014

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170

2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

2014 FEB 24 AM 10:45 CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

REVIEWED fm

FEB 24 2014

By

Sincerely,

Archie L McKinney Signature

Archie L. McKinney Print Name

404 Arthur R.D.
Oyster Creek, TX. 77541

MW

Hide-A-Way
503 Anchor Dr
Freeport, TX 77541

UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE

1000

78753

U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
ANGLETON, TX
77515
FEB 19, 14
AMOUNT
$1.61
00093715-05

Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED
FEB 21 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

2014 FEB 24 PM 12:46
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

REV... NOV 2 ... By

NSR
83497
80395

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2013 NOV 21 AM 10: 35
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

Brian Melass
Vill... Pest Control, Inc.

MS

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773

19 NOV 2013 PM 6 L

RECEIVED

NOV 21 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2013 NOV 21 AM 10:35

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Ms. BRIDGET C. BOHAC
CHIEF CLERK
TCEQ OFFICE OF THE CHIEF CLERK
MC-105
TCEQ
POBOX 13087
AUSTIN TX 78711-3087

78711308787

KILLUM
SINCE 1959
"KILLUM KILLS 'EM"
209 PLANTATION DR.
LAKE JACKSON, TX 77566

REVIEWED
NOV 25 2013
By

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2013 NOV 22 AM 10: 13
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NSR
83497
80395

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

cc

MS

Swagelok

BRAZORIA VALVE & FITTING CO.
GALVESTON VALVE & FITTING CO.
2112 N. BRAZOSPORT BLVD.
RICHWOOD, TX 77531

NORTH HOUSTON TX 77

20 NOV 2013 PM 8 L

RECEIVED
NOV 22 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
BC

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2013 NOV 22 AM 10:13

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

78711308787

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

NSR 80395 80397

RECEIVED
FEB 21 2014
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2014 FEB 24 AM 10:44

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Signature

118 Four Master Rd

REVIEWED
FEB 24 2014
By

Rebecca Mims Print Name

Hide-A-Way
503 Anchor Dr
Freeport, TX 77541

UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE

1000

78753

U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
ANGLETON, TX
77515
FEB 19, 14
AMOUNT
$1.61
00093765-05

Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED
FEB 21 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY
2014 FEB 24 AM 10:46
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

NSR 80395 83497

RECEIVED
FEB 21 2014

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Rebecca Mims RN _____ Signature

Rebecca Mims RN _____ Print Name

PM REVIEWED
FEB 24 2014
By _____

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2014 FEB 2 AM 10:48
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

MW

Hide-A-Way
503 Anchor Dr
Freeport, TX 77541

UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE

1000

78753

U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
ANGLETON, TX
77515
FEB 19, 14
AMOUNT
$1.61
00093715-05

Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED
FEB 21 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2014 FEB 24 AM 10:46

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEWED
FEB 19 2014
By

RECEIVED
FEB 18 2014
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

NSR
80395
83497

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2014 FEB 19 AM 11:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Sincerely,

J Moon Signature

JAMES MOON Print Name

Save Our Subdivisions
503 Anchor Dr
Freeport, TX 77541

RECEIVED
FEB 18 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
MT

Mr Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

Child Development Council of Brazoria County
Sponsoring Agency For The
Brazoria County Head Start & Early Head Start Programs
651 West Miller St. - Angleton, Texas 77515
Telephone: Brazoria County Courthouse (979) 864-5711, Ext. 1495
Direct Line: (979) 849-1881 - Fax Line: (979) 849-2236
www.headstartbc.org

Evelyn Moore
President/Chief Executive Officer

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2013 NOV 22 AM 10: 38
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

REVIEWED NSR 83497 80395
NOV 28 2013
By

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2013 NOV 22 AM 10: 38
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project: 104840
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~, PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284~~1307, and Nonattainment Permit Number N~~152~~170; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

MS

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

Evelyn Moore/President & CEO

Child Development Council of Brazoria County
Sponsoring Agency for the
Brazoria County Head Start &
Early Head Start Programs
651 West Miller Street
Angleton, Texas 77515

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
PITNEY BOWES
02 1P $ 000.46⁰
0003968445 NOV 18 2013
MAILED FROM ZIP CODE 77515

RECEIVED
NOV 20 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
AJ

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105 TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

2013 NOV 18 AM 10:38
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

78711306787

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

NSR 80395 83497

REVIEWED
MAR 18 2014
By

PM

2014 MAR 18 AM 3:46
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302 and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

RECEIVED
MAR 14 2014
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Sincerely,

Juanita Moreno Signature

Juanita Moreno Print Name

138 Sand Shoal
Freeport, TX 77541
Hide-Away-On-The-Gulf

MW

JMoore
138 Sand Shoal
Freeport, TX 77541

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773
12 MAR 2014 PM 4 L

USA
Liberty
FOREVER

RECEIVED
MAR 14 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
BC

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC 109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

78753 $00.00

NSR
83497
80395

REVIEWED
NOV 25 2013
By

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2013 NOV 21 AM 10: 39
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am a business owner in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

Kevin Moriarty

MS

Swagelok

BRAZORIA VALVE & FITTING CO.
GALVESTON VALVE AND FITTING CO.

2112 N. BRAZOSPORT BLVD.
RICHWOOD, TX 77531

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773

19 NOV 2013 PM 7 L

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
RECEIVED
NOV 21 2013
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
BC

TCEQ
c/o Ms Bridget C Bohac
Po Box 13087
Austin, Tx 78711

BVF 402

78711308787

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

NSR 80395 83497

REVIEWED
MAR 18 2014
By

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Signature

Mueller Print Name

RECEIVED
MAR 17 2014
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Laura Jones, TSDS Rep
190 Sky Sail Rd
Freeport, TX 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED
MAR 17 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
BC

Attn: Hard copies of Sent Faxes

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

NSR
83497
80395

REVIEWED
NOV 25 2013
By

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2013 NOV 25 AM 10:46
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and a life long citizen of The Brazosport Area and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Respectfully,

L.G. Murrell, Jr.
Chairman-05,06,07
Brazosport Chamber of Commerce

COASTAL Machine & Mechanical, LLC
C: 979-482-1530
P: 979-848-8900
F: 979-849-9325
bmurrell@coastalmandm.com

L. G. "Butch" Murrell, Jr.

Custom fabrication & welding, machine shop, general mechanical

14004 S HWY 288B
ANGLETON, TX 77515

L.G. MURRELL, JR.
117 FROSTWOOD DR.
LAKE JACKSON, TX 77566

RECEIVED
NOV 25 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
JR

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773
21 NOV 2013 PM 4 L

USA
Freedom
FOREVER

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2013 NOV 25 AM 10:46
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Ms BRIDGET C. BOHAC
CHIEF CLERK
TCEQ OFFICE OF THE CHIEF CLERK
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. BOX 13087
AUSTIN, TX 78711-3087
78711308787

REVIEWED
DEC 18 2013
By

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2013 DEC 18 AM 8:58
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

40860
Penny

November 13, 2013

RECEIVED
DEC 16 2013
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Mr Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Texas 78753

NSR
83497
80395

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project: 104840

1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~, PSD Permit 1302 No. PSDTX~~1284~~; and Nonattainment Permit Number N~~152~~; and 170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of

mw

the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

M. Music

Marinell Music
City of Oyster Creek
City Councilman

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ

333 Clay Street, Suite 5050
Houston, Texas 77002-4173

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
PITNEY BOWES
02 1P $001.41⁰
00032443329 DEC 12 2013
MAILED FROM ZIP CODE 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED
DEC 16 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2013 NOV 22 AM 10: 16

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIE

NOV 2 5

By

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

NSR
83497
80395

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

Shayna Nagwin

m3

Swagelok

BRAZORIA VALVE & FITTING CO.
GALVESTON VALVE & FITTING CO.
2112 N. BRAZOSPORT BLVD.
RICHWOOD, TX 77531

RECEIVED

NOV 22 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

AM 10:16

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

7871130787

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

NSR
83497
80395

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

RECEIVED 2013 NOV 22 AM 10:12
NOV 25 2013 CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
By

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

Brady Odom

m3

Swagelok

BRAZORIA VALVE & FITTING CO.
GALVESTON VALVE & FITTING CO.
2112 N. BRAZOSPORT BLVD.
RICHWOOD, TX 77531

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773

20 NOV 2013 PM 6 L

USA FOREVER

RECEIVED
NOV 22 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
BC

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
NOV 22 AM 10 12

78711308787

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

REVIEWED 2013 DEC -2 AM 10:48
DEC 0 2 2013 CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
By

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284 1302, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and 170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

11-22-13
Shin-Etsu Silicones
5650 Highway 332 East
Freeport, TX 77541

Site Manager
Shin-Etsu Chemical

ShinEtsu

Shin-Etsu Silicones of America, Inc.

5650 Hwy 332 East
Freeport, Texas 77541-3113

25 NOV 2013 PM 2

RECEIVED

DEC 02 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER
JR

Justice FOREVER

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

DEC -2 AM 10:48

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk, MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

November 15, 2013

REVIEWED

NOV 18 2013

By

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

NSR 80349 80395

2013 NOV 18 AM 10:42
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~, 104840 PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284~~, 1302 and Nonattainment Permit Number N~~152~~, 170 and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am a banker doing business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses including First State Bank.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

First State Bank
www.bankatfsb.com

200 N. Brazosport Blvd.
Clute, Texas 77531
979.265.2511
979.265.5101 fax

490 This Way
Lake Jackson, Texas 77566
979.299.6868
979.299.6638 fax

19323 Highway 6
Manvel, Texas 77578
281.489.3131
281.489.4766 fax

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction **project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control** equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed, which could jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

Robert A. Perryman
President

First State Bank

P.O. Box 577
Clute, Texas 77531

RETURN SERVICE REQUESTED

049J82053008

$00.46⁰

11/15/2013

Mailed From 77531

US POSTAGE

neopost

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2013 NOV 15 AM 10:42

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Ms Bridget C. Bohac,CChief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RECEIVED

NOV 18 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER
JR

78711$3087 B012

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar, Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

NSR 80395 83497

RECEIVED
FEB 21 2014
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

2014 FEB 24 AM 9:16
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating over our communties. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging the fragile ecosystems. The new location is very close to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic event. Each community is unique and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low income residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport has not been a manufacturing location before; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking, to establish a baseline.

Sincerely,

Clarence Phang Signature

CLARENCE PHANG Print Name

REVIEWED
FEB 24 2014
By

MW

Hide-A-Way
503 Anchor Dr
Freeport, TX 77541

UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE

1000

78753

U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
ANGLETON, TX
77515
FEB 19, '14
AMOUNT
$1.61
00093715-05

Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED
FEB 21 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2014 FEB 24 AM 10:46

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

November 12, 2013

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac
Chief Clerk
TCEQ, Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2013 NOV 18 PM 3:10

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED
NOV 18 2013
By

NSR 83497 80395

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284~~ 1302, and Nonattainment Permit Number N~~152~~ 170;
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

As a citizen of Brazoria County I want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project and the above referenced permits. This project consists of two facilities, the Pretreatment Facility and the Liquefaction Plant, identified above. I have been monitoring the progress of this project with great interest and wholeheartedly offer my support for the swift approval of Freeport LNG's permits. Freeport LNG has cooperated with the local community and addressed our concerns, particularly those associated with the original proposed location of the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the community and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so construction can begin without delay. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic viability of the area while also being responsible environmental stewards. Freeport LNG has gone the extra mile in designing a state of the art project that incorporates zero-emission electric motors and state of the art emission control equipment. This aspect of the project is particularly important given the nonattainment status of Brazoria County.

This project brings much needed jobs to our community. More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Many of us have grown up here and have significant ties and an appreciation for the petrochemical industry. I have several members of my family that work in and rely upon the

economic development generated by this industry. Additionally, the retail service sectors in this area make their living from the large petrochemical employers here.

I urge the Commission to vote "yes" on quick approval of the permits for Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project so we can put people back to work. The sooner this permit is issued, the sooner more jobs will be created in Brazoria County. Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Linda L. Pirtle
133 Arrowwood St.
Lake Jackson, TX 77566

Linda Pirtle
133 Arrowwood St
Lake Jackson, TX 77566

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773

15 NOV 2013 PM 4 L

USA FOREVER

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2013 NOV 18 PM 3:04

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Ms Bridget C Bohac
TCEQ office of the Chief Clerk
MC105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RECEIVED
NOV 18 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
BC

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

2013 NOV 18 PM 3:09
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED
NOV 18 2013
By

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284~~ 1397, and Nonattainment Permit Number N~~152~~ 179, and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

Shane W. Pirtle P.E.
Port Freeport Commissioner

Mr. Shane Pirtle
133 Arrowwood St
Lake Jackson, TX 77566

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2013 NOV 18 PM 3:04

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC 105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RECEIVED
NOV 18 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
BC

78711 3087 87

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

REVIEWED 2013 NOV 18 PM 1:25

NOV 20 2013

By

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

RECEIVED

NOV 18 2013

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

November 12, 2013

Mr Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Texas 78753

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129,~~ 104840 PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284,~~ 1382 and Nonattainment Permit Number ~~N152,~~ N170 and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of

the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

Shane W. Pirtle P.E.
Port of Freeport Commissioner

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ

Mr. Shane Pirtle
133 Arrowwood St
Lake Jackson, TX 77566

NORTH HOUSTON TX 7B
15 NOV 2013 PM 4 L

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Cirle
Austin, Tx 78753

78753180800

RECEIVED
NOV 18 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
BC

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2013 NOV 18 PM 1:25
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEWED
FEB 05 2014
By

RECEIVED
FEB 03 2014
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Signature

RONALD V. POGGEMOELLER Print Name
1671 BLUE WATER DR,
FREEPORT, TX 77541

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2014 FEB -4 PM 4:13
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Ron & Maria Poggemoeller
1671 Blue Water Drive
Freeport, Tx 77541

NORTH HOUSTON TX 77

30 JAN 2014 PM 9 L

RECEIVED
FEB 03 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

MR ZAK COVAR
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 PARK 35 CIRCLE
AUSTIN, Tx 78735

78753$180R

OPA

MAR 01 2012

By _____

NSR 80395

InterTrac® for Government

Casework Tracking Sheet

Tracking # 36254-1GD

Constituent

Poggemoeller, Ron
Freeport
1671 Blue Water Drive
Freeport, TX 77541
Brazoria County

Phone: 979-230-9353
Email: ronvpogge@cs.com
ID:

Promoted From Correspondence

Web Mail Massage

PLEASE HELP US

Freeport LNG plans to build an industrial complex right in the middle of a historical residential area. My name is Ron Poggemoeller, I'm 72 years old and my wife and I have lived in Hide-A-Way on the Gulf (within a short distance of this proposed facility) at 1671 Blue Water Drive for over eight (8) years. We bought and paid for this house with what we have saved for the last 36 years and intend to stay in it for the rest of our years. It is currently a lovely, quiet residential area that contains a lot of retired people that lovingly enjoy the life in our community. No one knew anything about the purchase of land or plans to build the industrial plant until December 13, 2011 when Keith Little of FLNG appeared at a Property Owners meeting at our club house. Freeport LNG had informed no one at all previously.

On January 19, 2012 a meeting was held at the Oyster Creek Community Building and a surprising turnout spilled into the parking lot. FLNG made a presentation at the Oyster Creek City Council meeting. The audience spilled over into the parking lot. Keith Little of FLNG fielded a number of tough questions. The topper was from a neighbor Andy - "Mr. Little where do you live?" He replied "West Houston." Andy pressed "I'm sure it's a nice house. I've got to
ask you. Would you want this at the end of your block?" Mr. Little replied "I'm not going to answer that."

Please help us, we certainly need it in this difficult, live changing situation. The following was prepared to give you an idea of our concerns with details for each point.

POINTS OF CONCERN

Proposed Industrial Facility Is Not Compatible With Our Residential Community

Proposed Industrial Facility Is a Imminent Threat to Public Safety
Proposed Industrial Facility would be an Immediate and Perpetual Public Nuisance
Proposed Facility Poses an Immense threat to the Environment
Proposed Facility will have an Immediate and Perpetual Negative Economic Impact
Freeport LNG has readily available Alternative Sites
Freeport LNG has acted In Bad Faith

DETAILS FOR ABOVE POINTS:

Not Compatible With Our Residential Community

The residential communities, small businesses, and cattle/horse ranches located along CR 792 are considered anon-industrial district based upon current land use. The history of development of this resident community has never included industrial facilities of any kind. Industrial plants DO NOT belong in residential communities.

2012 MAR -1 PM 3:47
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Imminent Public Safety Hazard and Threat

CR 792 is the only road leading into or out of the CR 792 residential communities. It isgrossly irresponsible of Freeport LNG to locate a high risk Industrial Facility in a residential community on a small secondary road. In the event of an industrial accident, residents would be trapped with no means of escape assuming that the neighborhood would still be standing. Such an event represents an unreasonable and unnecessary risk to residents of the CR 792 community. Limited access for first responders and accidental discharges of toxic pollutants into the air and water would represent additional risks to public safety. Lives could be lost because ambulance could not get access to rescue us.

Public Nuisance

The size and scope of an operational 75 acre, multi-story industrial complex, would infringe upon owners expectations of the full use and enjoyment of their property. Traffic congestion associated with heavy trucks and construction vehicles and
construction workers during a protracted construction phase would inhibit access to our community. The constant noise of heavy construction equipment, generators, etc, and construction dust etc.would discourage outsideactivities and community events, something that is a primary benefit of living and working near the water. After completion residents would live with the constant drone of low frequency noise and vibrations, industrial lighting at night, and the glare of waste gas flaring. In addition, the community would live under the constant threat of an Industrial accident that could take out the community at any time.

Environmental Dangers

Environmental threats due to air and ground water pollutants, not-withstanding, the threat from hurricanes and hurricane related tidal surges represents a great danger to the community. As a hurricane tidal surge subsides, it will carry the wastes from the plant and spread it over the community. Hydrogen Sulfide and mercury are just 2 of the toxic chemicals that will be produced at the proposed facility. These are both known carcinogens.

Economic Impact

Many CR 792 community residents have retired on modest incomes with their largest investment being their homes. They purchased their homes in a non-industrial area to enjoy their retirement. The conversion to a mixed industrial based land use will negatively impact their life-time investment, may impact property tax rates (highest and best use), and will increase home owner insurance rates which may not even be available for homes located in high risk, industrial area. Freeport LNG's corporate bottom-line should not take precedence over the CR 792 community's bottom-line. The proposed industrial complex will negatively impact the quality of life of he community and alter the scenic and recreational value and use of our properties. Our home value will plummet and we will not be able to sell when we need to.

Alterative Land Resources Are Readily Available

Location of the pretreatment industrial facility in the CR 792 residential community is not justified based upon ample alterative land resources available to Freeport LNG, including land already occupied by the company at its gas storage facility on FM 523.

Lack of good faith

The purchase of the land and application of permits was completed prior to ANY discussion with residents that would be affected by this industrial facility, indicating that Freeport LNG was fully aware that residents would be opposed.
First notification, of the proposed pretreatment industrial facility on CR 792, came on December 13, 2011, at the Hide-A-Way Property Owners (POA) meeting.

Bryan W. Shaw, Ph.D., *Chairman*
Buddy Garcia, *Commissioner*
Carlos Rubinstein, *Commissioner*
Mark R. Vickery, P.G., *Executive Director*

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Protecting Texas by Reducing and Preventing Pollution

March 1, 2012

Ron Poggemoeller
1671 Blue Water Drive
Freeport, Texas 77541

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP/Air Quality Permits #100129 and #100114

Dear Mr. Poggemoeller:

Thank you for your concerns regarding Freeport LNG Development, LP/Air Quality Permits #100129 and #100114. Senator Kay Bailey Hutchison has forwarded a copy of your correspondence to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ) for a response.

These permit applications were received by the TCEQ on December 20, 2011 and are currently under technical review. Please be assured that your letter will be forwarded to the TCEQ staff responsible for reviewing the permit application. At the conclusion of the technical review, all timely filed comments will be considered by the staff prior to the final decision on the application. In addition, you will be added to the mailing list and receive a copy of the formal written response to all timely filed comments.

The TCEQ appreciates your interest in environmental issues. If you have any further questions or concerns regarding this permitting issue or the permitting process, please feel free to contact TCEQ staff at 1-800-687-4040.

Sincerely,

Bridget C. Bohac

Bridget C. Bohac
Chief Clerk

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2012 MAR -1 PM 3:47
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

cc: Beryl Thatcher, Air Permitting
Booker Harrison, Environmental Law Division

** Comments can also be submitted online at www.tceq.texas.gov/goto/comments **

REVIEWED
FEB 25 2014
By

DAVID PORTER
TEXAS RAILROAD COMMISSIONER

NSR
80395
83497

2014 FEB 25 AM 11:17
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

February 20, 2014

RECEIVED
FEB 25 2014
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
Commissioners' Offices

Chairman Bryan W. Shaw
Commissioner Toby Baker
Commissioner Zak Covar
Office of the Commissioners, MC-100
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Texas 78753

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104840, PSD Permit No. ~~PSDTX1284~~ PSDTX1302, and Nonattainment Permit Number ~~N152~~; and ~~N170~~
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Commissioners:

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new

P.O. Box 12967 ★ Austin, Texas 78711-2967 ★ 512/463-7131 ★ FAX 512/463-7161
http://www.rrc.state.tx.us

facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these projects can be developed, as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

David J. Porter
Texas Railroad Commissioner

cc: Mr. Richard A. Hyde, Executive Director, TCEQ
Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ

DAVID PORTER
TEXAS RAILROAD COMMISSIONER
455-28

INTERAGENCY

RECEIVED
FEB 25 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
AJ

Chairman Bryan W. Shaw
Office of the Commissioners, MC-100
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Texas 78753

DAVID PORTER
TEXAS RAILROAD COMMISSIONER

REVIEWED
FEB 25 2014
By

February 20, 2014

RECEIVED
FEB 25 2014
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
Commissioners' Offices

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2014 FEB 25 AM 11:
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NSR
80395
83497

Chairman Bryan W. Shaw
Commissioner Toby Baker
Commissioner Zak Covar
Office of the Commissioners, MC-100
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Texas 78753

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104840, PSD Permit No. ~~PSDTX1284~~ PSDTX1302, and Nonattainment Permit Number ~~N152~~; and N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Commissioners:

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new

P.O. Box 12967 ★ Austin, Texas 78711-2967 ★ 512/463-7131 ★ FAX 512/463-7161
http://www.rrc.state.tx.us

facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these projects can be developed, as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

David J. Porter
Texas Railroad Commissioner

cc: Mr. Richard A. Hyde, Executive Director, TCEQ
Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ

DAVID PORTER
TEXAS RAILROAD COMMISSIONER

455-28

INTERAGENCY

RECEIVED
FEB 25 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
AJ

Commissioner Toby Baker
Office of the Commissioners, MC-100
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Texas 78753

2014 FEB 25 AM 11:17
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

DAVID PORTER
TEXAS RAILROAD COMMISSIONER

2014 FEB 25 AM 11:17
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

NSR 80395 83497

February 20, 2014

RECEIVED
FEB 25 2014
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
Commissioners' Offices

Chairman Bryan W. Shaw
Commissioner Toby Baker
Commissioner Zak Covar
Office of the Commissioners, MC-100
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Texas 78753

RECEIVED
FEB 25 2014
By

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104840, PSD Permit PSDTX1302 No. ~~PSDTX1284~~, and Nonattainment Permit Number ~~N152~~; and N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Commissioners:

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new

P.O. Box 12967 ★ Austin, Texas 78711-2967 ★ 512/463-7131 ★ FAX 512/463-7161
http://www.rrc.state.tx.us

facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these projects can be developed, as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

David J. Porter
Texas Railroad Commissioner

cc: Mr. Richard A. Hyde, Executive Director, TCEQ
Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ

DAVID PORTER
TEXAS RAILROAD COMMISSIONER

455-28

INTERAGENCY

FEB 25 AM 11:17
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RECEIVED
FEB 25 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
AJ

Commissioner Zak Covar
Office of the Commissioners, MC-100
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Texas 78753

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEWED
FEB 05 2014
By

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

2014 FEB -4 PM 4:13
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Sincerely,

Signature

Don Kraeger
Print Name

106 Mariner
Freeport Tx 77541

Praeger
106 Mariner Rd
Freeport Tx 7754

NORTH TEXAS TX PBDC
DALLAS TX 750
01 FEB 2014
TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

RECEIVED
FEB 03 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
BC

2014 FEB -4 PM 4:14
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Mr. Lak Covar
Exec. Director, MC-100
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin Tx 78753

78753180800

From: PUBCOMMENT-OPA
To: PUBCOMMENT-OCC2
Date: 1/23/2012 11:19 AM
Subject: Fwd: Public comment on Permit Number 100114
Place: PUBCOMMENT-OCC2

NSR 80395

>>> PUBCOMMENT-OCC 1/23/2012 9:55 AM >>>

>>> <dpraeger@charter.net> 1/20/2012 4:53 PM >>>

REGULATED ENTY NAME FREEPORT LNG LIQUEFACTION PLANT
RN NUMBER: RN103196689
PERMIT NUMBER: 100114
DOCKET NUMBER:
COUNTY: BRAZORIA
PRINCIPAL NAME: FREEPORT LNG DEVELOPMENT LP
CN NUMBER: CN601720345
FROM
NAME: MR Don Praeger
E-MAIL: dpraeger@charter.net
COMPANY:
ADDRESS: 106 MARINER RD
FREEPORT TX 77541-9696
PHONE: 9792330414
FAX:
COMMENTS: I would like to request an extension to the comment period for permit 100114. This plant will devalue our property and our quality of life but more important, will kill all of us in the subdivision when it blows up.

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEWED
FEB 05 2014
By

RECEIVED
FEB 03 2014
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

2014 FEB -4 PM 4:43
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Sincerely,

Jeannie Praeger Signature

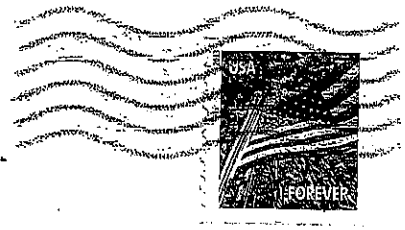
JEANNIE PRAEGER Print Name

106 Mariner Rd (Hide Away On the Creek)
Freeport Tx 77541

Prager
106 Mariner Rd
Freeport, TX 77541

NORTH TEXAS TX PSDC
DALLAS TX 750
01 FEB 2014

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY



RECEIVED
FEB 03 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
BC

2014 FEB -4 PM 4:14
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Mr. Zak Covar
Exec. Director, MC-100
TCEQ Park 35 Circle
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Tx 78753

78753180800

From: PUBCOMMENT-OPA
To: PUBCOMMENT-OCC2
Date: 1/23/2012 11:19 AM
Subject: Fwd: Public comment on Permit Number 100114
Place: PUBCOMMENT-OCC2

NSR 80395

>>> PUBCOMMENT-OCC 1/23/2012 9:55 AM >>>

>>> <jpraeger@charter.net> 1/20/2012 4:50 PM >>>

REGULATED ENTY NAME FREEPORT LNG LIQUEFACTION PLANT
RN NUMBER: RN103196689
PERMIT NUMBER: 100114
DOCKET NUMBER:
COUNTY: BRAZORIA
PRINCIPAL NAME: FREEPORT LNG DEVELOPMENT LP
CN NUMBER: CN601720345
FROM
NAME: MRS Jeannie Praeger
E-MAIL: jpraeger@charter.net
COMPANY:
ADDRESS: 106 MARINER RD
FREEPORT TX 77541-9696
PHONE: 9792330414
FAX:
COMMENTS: I would like to request an extension to the comment period for permit no. 100114

MW

(1)

TCEQ Public Meeting Form
March 4, 2014

Freeport LNG Development, L.P.
Proposed Air Quality Permits
Permit No. 100114, PSD TX1282, and N150
And
Permit No. 104840, PSDTX1302 and N170

RECEIVED
MAR 04 2014
AT PUBLIC MEETING

PLEASE PRINT

Name: BOB PRATT

Mailing Address: 705 CENTER WAY

Physical Address (if different): 320 GALLEY WAY,

City/State: LAKE JACKSON TX Zip: 77566

This information is *subject to public disclosure under the Texas Public Information Act*

Email: PRATTINLJ@SBCGLOBAL.NET ✓

Phone Number: 979-415-5443

- Are you here today representing a municipality, legislator, agency, or group? ☒ Yes ☐ No

  If yes, which one? TURTLE COVE PROPERTY OWNERS ASSOC.

☒ **Please add me to the mailing list.** ✓

☒ **I wish to provide formal *ORAL COMMENTS* at tonight's public meeting.** ✓

☒ **I wish to provide formal *WRITTEN COMMENTS* at tonight's public meeting.** ✓

(Written comments may be submitted at any time during the meeting)

Please give this form to the person at the information table. Thank you.

Thank you to the TCEQ for listening to us one more time about the FLNG application.

RECEIVED
MAR 04 2014
AT PUBLIC MEETING

My name is Bob Pratt and I have worked in engineering, construction and project management of Petro-Chemical facilities for 35 years.

I am here primarily to discuss the FLNG pretreatment facility. (TCEQ permit 104840, PSD TX1302 and N170) because I am a property owner in turtle Cove and currently the President of the Turtle Cove Property Owners Association.

In regards to the air quality to be directly experienced by people, this pretreatment facility location has steadily gone from bad to worse.

FLNG could have located in a remote, industrial area up hwy 523 near their existing facility. They would have been within two miles of maybe one or two private homes and the rest of their neighbors would have been industrial facilities. The next location was too close to too many homes on CR792 and was not acceptable from an immediate proximity, safety standpoint. The current location is now directly upwind of the community of Oyster Creek, Turtle Cove, Oyster Bend, Hideaway on the Gulf and other subdivisions, as well as other concentrations of homes. Wind rose attached below.

This pretreatment facility is NOT a pipe-line, it is a chemical plant. I do not wish to hear FLNG continue to spout pipeline safety considerations in this pretreatment facility discussion. FLNG is asking to build a very large throughput chemical plant near our homes. This facility is intended to clean and compress a large natural gas product stream that has contaminants. It requires chemical processing to remove contaminants and therein is my concern. Although I fully understand the product stream has extremely low levels of contaminants, by removing them from huge quantities of gas, the contaminants will become concentrated in the process facility. The contaminants will then be processed, accumulated, destroyed and/or shipped out. This is where TCEQ shines! You know how these processes can damage our environment and how to regulate those issues. The first and simplest step is to stay away from PEOPLE. We, the residents immediately downwind will become the TCEQ's canaries! We are NOT choosing to move near FLNG, they are choosing to move near us and ruin the safe life we have chosen,,, away from the chemical plants.

Although I am sure TCEQ will require fugitive emissions monitoring, HOW will YOU monitor the desired compliance program when the TCEQ does not have any air monitoring stations that would detect anything going wrong at this location? You would have to trust FLNG. Examples of their compliance with TCEQ regulations attached below. These examples are not very encouraging to me. They "may have" met the actual definition of the TCEQ requirement while totally avoiding the intent of the requirement. TCEQ,,,Please help keep us safe by strict monitoring and control of FLNG.

In regards to other aspects of air quality, I hear some people talking about the benefits of the FLNG project benefitting the area from job creation. Well, from an air quality standpoint this is actually a NEGATIVE! We are already the upwind portion of a non-attainment zone. We have already experienced a major influx of people, commuters and traffic that will only get worse if this plan continues on current schedule. Many/most of those vehicles are from out of state (out of area) and will never be subject to testing requirements in a non-attainment zone, so they are already adding to the air quality problems.

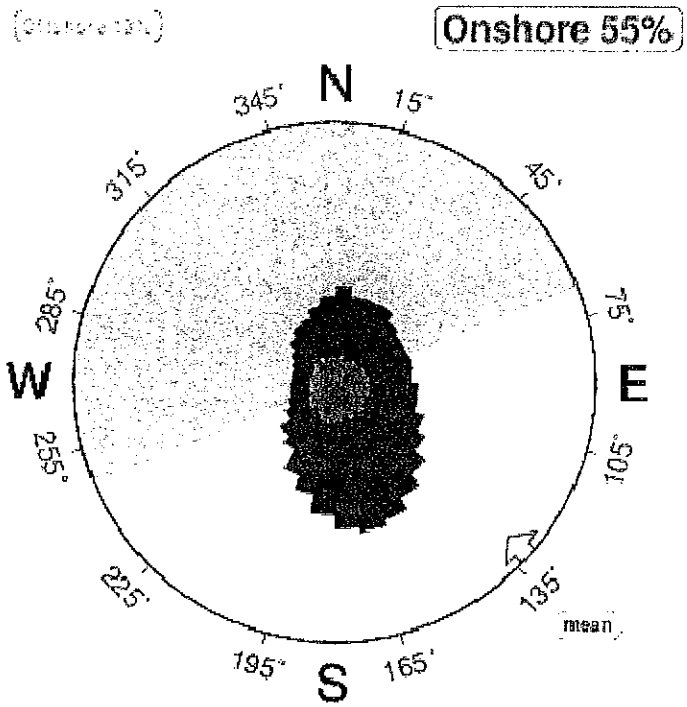
And my above points are concerns from the standpoint of low level continuous exposure. Normal fugitive monitoring does not address the possibilities of serious events. The Henderson Nevada, high pressure natural gas line vapor cloud explosion was not about the seemingly minor welding fire in the plant. It was not about the explosion of the rocket fuel additives. It was primarily about the huge vapor cloud explosion caused when the previous events brought a high pressure (300 psi) gas line into play with the facility problems. That event is almost an exact parallel to what could happen at the FLNG pretreatment facility. Henderson was located miles away from any homes! A similar event at FLNG could level most of the homes in the community of Oyster Creek and our subdivisions.

So when you hear us say SOS (Save our Subdivisions) we are talking about saving people!

Thank You TCEQ and please continue to keep Texas Air Quality what it should be.

RECEIVED
MAR 04 2014
AT PUBLIC MEETING

Surfside Jetty Wind Statistics
All Year averages since 2006

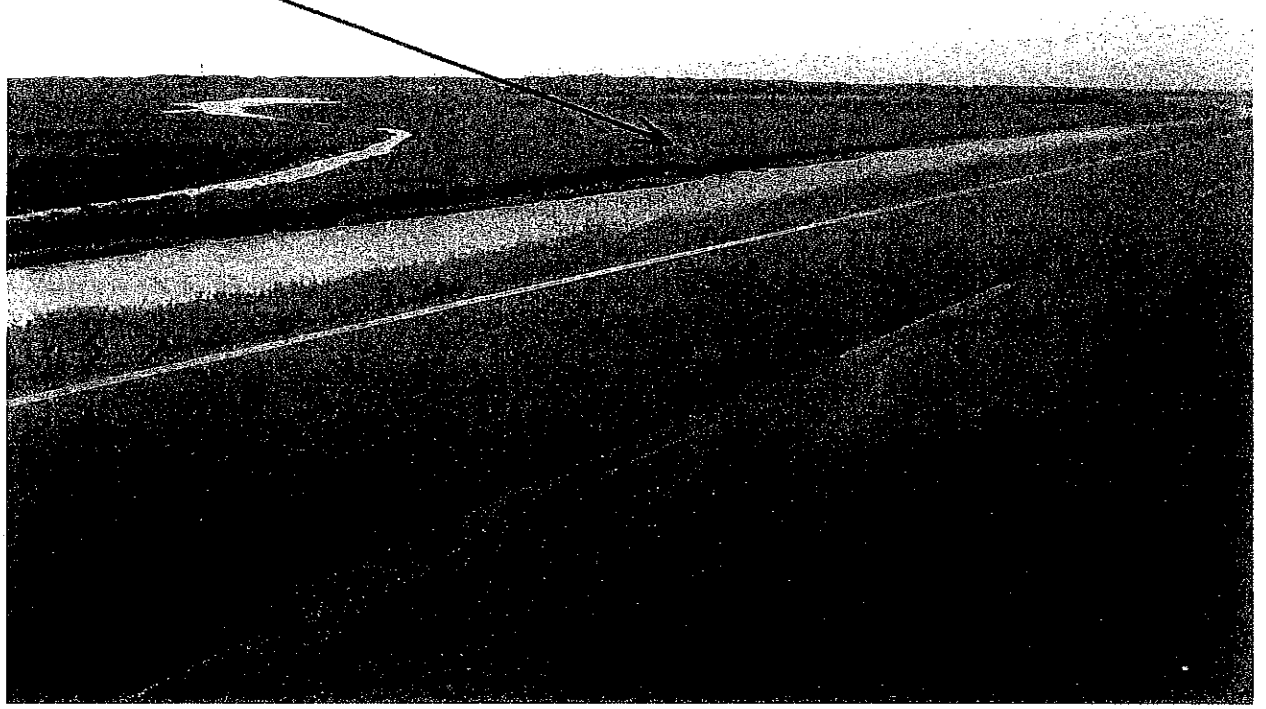


7%	26%	24%	10%	2%
0–10kph	10–20	20–30	30–40	>40kph
0–6mph	6–12	12–19	19–25	25mph

Wind strength as a proportion of time

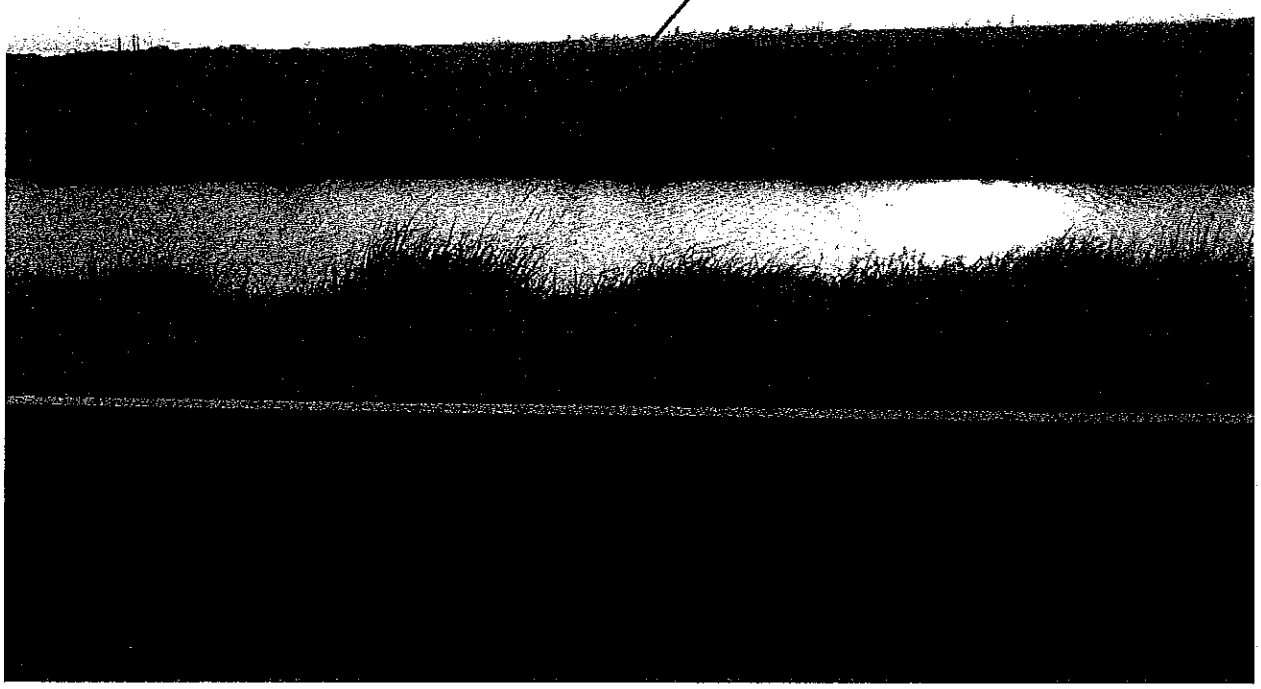
RECEIVED
MAR 04 2014
AT PUBLIC MEETING

This is a board with notices posted on it.

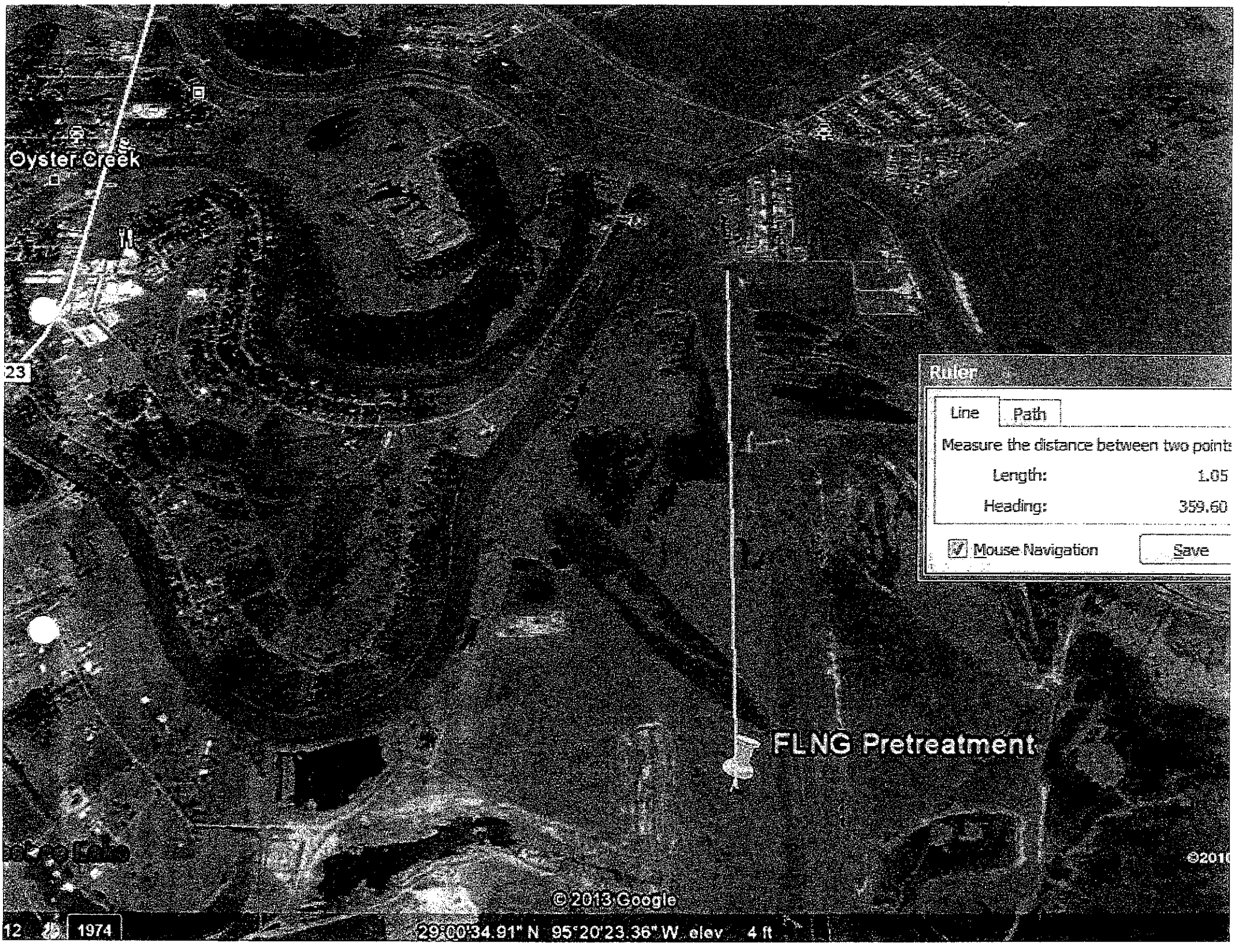


RECEIVED
MAR 04 2014
AT PUBLIC MEETING

Yes, on the other side of the drainage canal, there is a board with some paper posted on it



RECEIVED
MAR 04 2014
AT PUBLIC MEETING


Oyster Creek
23
Ruler
Line
Path
Measure the distance between two points
Length: 1.05
Heading: 359.60
Mouse Navigation
Save
FLNG Pretreatment
©2013 Google
1974
29°00'34.91" N 95°20'23.36" W elev 4 ft

REVIEWED
DEC 09 2013
By

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2013 DEC -9 PM 1:58
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RECEIVED
DEC 06 2013
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

40837
PDMU

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Texas 78753

NSR
83497
80395

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project: 104840
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~, PSD Permit 1302 No. PSDTX~~1284~~, and Nonattainment Permit Number N~~152~~; and 170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these

MW

projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

Travis Dunn
City Councilman Clute Tx,
12-3-13

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ

MR. TRAVIS QUINN
508 Riley Rd.
Clute, TX 77531

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773
04 DEC 2013 PM 12 L

Freedom
FOREVER

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2013 DEC -9 PM 2:14
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RECEIVED
DEC 0 6 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
AJ

109

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin TX 78753

78753-1808

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek

Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

NSR 80395 83497

RECEIVED FEB 21 2014

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project

1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170

2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

2014 FEB 24 AM 10:16 CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Sharon Kamp
Signature

SHARON KAMP
Print Name

REVIEWED FM
FEB 24 2014
By

Hide-A-Way
503 Anchor Dr
Freeport, TX 77541

UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE

1000

78753

U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
ANGLETON, TX
77515
FEB 19, '14
AMOUNT
$1.61
00093815-05

Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED
FEB 21 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2014 FEB 24 AM 10:46

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

A. J. REIXACH, JR.

110 SCARLET OAK
LAKE JACKSON, TX 77566

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2013 NOV 18 PM 3:10

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

November 15, 2013

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac
Chief Clerk
TCEQ, Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

MSR 83497X 80395

REVIEWED
NOV 18 2013
By

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284~~ 1392, and Nonattainment Permit Number N~~152~~ 170;
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

As a citizen of Brazoria County I want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project and the above referenced permits. This project consists of two facilities, the Pretreatment Facility and the Liquefaction Plant, identified above. I have been monitoring the progress of this project with great interest and wholeheartedly offer my support for the swift approval of Freeport LNG's permits. Freeport LNG has cooperated with the local community and addressed our concerns, particularly those associated with the original proposed location of the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the community and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so construction can begin without delay. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic viability of the area while also being responsible environmental stewards. Freeport LNG has gone the extra mile in designing a state of the art project that incorporates zero-emission electric motors and state of the art emission control equipment. This aspect of the project is particularly important given the nonattainment status of Brazoria County.

This project brings much needed jobs to our community. More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of

MC

the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Many of us have grown up here and have significant ties and an appreciation for the petrochemical industry. I have several members of my family that work in and rely upon the economic development generated by this industry. Additionally, the retail service sectors in this area make their living from the large petrochemical employers here.

I urge the Commission to vote "yes" on quick approval of the permits for Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project so we can put people back to work. The sooner this permit is issued, the sooner more jobs will be created in Brazoria County. Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

A.J. Reixach
Executive Port Director/CEO (Ret'd)

A. J. REIXACH, JR.
110 SCARLET OAK
LAKE JACKSON, TX 77566

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773

16 NOV 2013 PM 5 L

USA FOREVER

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2013 NOV 18 PM 3:04

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RECEIVED

NOV 18 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER
BC

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac
Chief Clerk
TCEQ, Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

78711308787

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

RECEIVED
FEB 18 2014
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEWED PM
FEB 19 2014
By BR

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

NSR 80395 83497

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

2014 FEB 19 AM 11:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

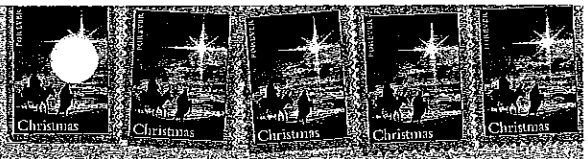
Sincerely,

Johnny L Richey _____ Signature

Johnny L Richey _____ Print Name

MW

Save Our Subdivisions
503 Anchor Dr
Freeport, TX 77541



RECEIVED
FEB 18 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
MT

Mr Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEWED
FEB 19 2014
By

RECEIVED
FEB 18 2014
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

NSR 80395 80397

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

FEB 19 AM 11:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Sincerely,

Lin V Richey Signature

LIN V Richey Print Name

Save Our Subdivisions
503 Anchor Dr
Freeport, TX 77541

RECEIVED
FEB 18 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
MT

Mr Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac
Chief Clerk
TCEQ, Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

REVIEWED
NOV 20 2013
By

NSR
83497
80395

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2013 NOV 20 AM 10:34
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104846, PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284~~ 1362, and Nonattainment Permit Number ~~N152~~ N170; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

As a citizen of Brazoria County I want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project and the above referenced permits. This project consists of two facilities, the Pretreatment Facility and the Liquefaction Plant, identified above. I have been monitoring the progress of this project with great interest and wholeheartedly offer my support for the swift approval of Freeport LNG's permits. Freeport LNG has cooperated with the local community and addressed our concerns, particularly those associated with the original proposed location of the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the community and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so construction can begin without delay. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic viability of the area while also being responsible environmental stewards. Freeport LNG has gone the extra mile in designing a state of the art project that incorporates zero-emission electric motors and state of the art emission control equipment. This aspect of the project is particularly important given the nonattainment status of Brazoria County.

This project brings much needed jobs to our community. More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Many of us have grown up here and have significant ties and an appreciation for the petrochemical industry. I have several members of my family that work in and rely upon the

MS

economic development generated by this industry. Additionally, the retail service sectors in this area make their living from the large petrochemical employers here.

I urge the Commission to vote "yes" on quick approval of the permits for Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project so we can put people back to work. The sooner this permit is issued, the sooner more jobs will be created in Brazoria County. Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Joe R Ripple
512 Oak Dr.
Lake Jackson, TX 77566

hm 979-480-0576

Erin Ripple
512 Oak Dr.
Lake Jackson, TX 77566

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773
18 NOV 2013 PM 1 L

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2013 NOV 20 AM 10:33
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RECEIVED
NOV 20 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
AJ

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac
Chief Clerk
TCEQ, Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

NSR 80395 83497

FEB 21 2014

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

2014 FEB 24 PM 3:45
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

REVIEWED
FEB 24 2014
By

Sincerely,

Denise Robino Signature

Denise Robino Print Name

615 Jeffers Rd.
Freeport, TX. 77541

Hide-A-Way
503 Anchor Dr
Freeport, TX 77541

UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE

1000.

78753

U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
ANGLETON, TX
77515
FEB 19, 14
AMOUNT
$1.61
00093715-05

Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED
FEB 21 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

2014 FEB 24 AM 10:16
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

November 25, 2013

REVIEWED
DEC 02 2013
By

NSR
83497
80395

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2013 NOV 27 AM 10: 22
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac
Chief Clerk
TCEQ, Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 1~~00129~~ 04840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284~~ 1302, and Nonattainment Permit Number N~~152~~ 170; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

As a citizen of Brazoria County I want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project and the above referenced permits. This project consists of two facilities, the Pretreatment Facility and the Liquefaction Plant, identified above. I have been monitoring the progress of this project with great interest and wholeheartedly offer my support for the swift approval of Freeport LNG's permits. Freeport LNG has cooperated with the local community and addressed our concerns, particularly those associated with the original proposed location of the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the community and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so construction can begin without delay. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic viability of the area while also being responsible environmental stewards. Freeport LNG has gone the extra mile in designing a state of the art project that incorporates zero-emission electric motors and state of the art emission control equipment. This aspect of the project is particularly important given the nonattainment status of Brazoria County.

This project brings much needed jobs to our community. More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Many of us have grown up here and have significant ties and an appreciation for the petrochemical industry. I have several members of my family that work in and rely upon the economic development generated by this industry. Additionally, the retail service sectors in this area make their living from the large petrochemical employers here.

I urge the Commission to vote "yes" on quick approval of the permits for Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project so we can put people back to work. The sooner this permit is issued, the sooner more jobs will be created in Brazoria County. Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Sharon Rogers
220 Huckleberry Drive
Lake Jackson, TX 77566

Sharon Rogers
220 Huckleberry Drive
Lake Jackson, TX 77566

U.S. POSTAGE
77566
FOREVER
07 '13
0834 1080
APC
FE0026200105665 0625

RECEIVED
NOV 27 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
AR

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac
Chief Clerk
TCEQ, Office of the Chief Clerk MC 105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2013 NOV 27 AM 10: 22
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

78711308787

REVIEWED
NOV 25 2013
By

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2013 NOV 25 PM 3:20

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NSR
83497
80395

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project: 104840
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~, PSD Permit (302 No. PSD~~TX1284~~, and Nonattainment Permit Number ~~N152~~; and 170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

Drew Ryder, President
On the River Corp, On the River Restaurant
River Point L.L.C., River Point Restaurant

On The River Restaurant
River Point Restaurant
919 W. 2nd St.
Freeport, TX 77541

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773
14 NOV 2013 PM 4 L

USA
Freedom
FOREVER

RECEIVED
NOV 25 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
AR

Ms. Bridget Bohac
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Tx 78711-3087

105

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY
2013 NOV 25 PM 2:49
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

78711$3087

REVIE
NOV 2 5
By
NSR
83497
80395

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
NOV 22 AM 10: 12
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

cc

m3

Swagelok

BRAZORIA VALVE & FITTING CO.
GALVESTON VALVE & FITTING CO.
2112 N. BRAZOSPORT BLVD.
RICHWOOD, TX 77531

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773

20 NOV 2013 PM 3 L

USA FOREVER

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2013 NOV 2 AM 10:12

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

RECEIVED
NOV 22 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
BC

78711306787

MIKEN SPECIALTIES, ltd.

A Member of The Brock Group

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2013 NOV 13 AM 10: 41

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NSR 83497 80395

REVIEWED

NOV 18 2013

By

November 13, 2013

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284~~ 1302, and Nonattainment Permit Number N~~152~~ 170; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely,

Mike Scarborough
President

P.O. Box 69 • 431 Commerce • Clute, TX 77531-0069 • 979-265-9599 • Fax-979-265-0662

MIKEN SPECIALTIES, ltd.

P.O. Box 69
Clute, Texas 77531-0069

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
PITNEY BOWES
02 1P $ 000.46°
0003132440 NOV. 15 2013
MAILED FROM ZIP CODE 77531

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2013 NOV 18 AM 10:42

Bridget C. Bohac
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105, TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RECEIVED
NOV 18 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
JR

78711$3087 8012

Brazosport Independent School District
Business Services ★ Empowering Our Future

COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

BISD

40759

November 14, 2013

NSR 83427 80395

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE REVIEWED NOV 20 2013 By

Mr Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Texas 78753

RECEIVED NOV 18 2013 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

1. Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284~~ 1382, and Nonattainment Permit Number ~~N152~~ N170, and
2. Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these projects can be

developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

Daniel A. Schaefer
Chief Business and Govt. Affairs Officer

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ

BRAZOSPORT INDEPENDENT SCHOOL DISTRICT
Post Office Drawer Z
FREEPORT, TEXAS 77542
Business Office

2013 NOV 20 AM 11:40
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RECEIVED
NOV 18 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
BC

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
PITNEY BOWES
02 1M $ 00.46⁰
0008002413 NOV 15 2013
MAILED FROM ZIP CODE 77541

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 circle
Austin, TX 78753

Attn: Mr Zak Covar, Executive Director, MC-109

BISD-402

7875381808 C015

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

NSR 80395 83497

RECEIVED PM
By

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE
2014 MAR 18 AM 3:46
COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

RECEIVED
MAR 17 2014

Sincerely,

Thomas M Schneider Signature

THOMAS M. SCHNEIDER Print Name

Laura Jones / SDS Rep
140 Sky Sail Rd.
Freeport, TX 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED
MAR 17 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
BC

Attn: Hard copies of Sent Faxes

40768
Permit

REVIEWED
NOV 25 2013
By

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

NSR
83497
80395

November 18, 2013

2013 NOV 21 PM 12:06

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RECEIVED
NOV 20 2013
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Mr Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Texas 78753

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284~~ 1302, and Nonattainment Permit Number N~~152~~ 170, and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of

MB

the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

Scott Schwertner
CTMI, LLC, Sr. Manager Sales Tax

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ

ctmi

intelligent innovative information.

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773

18 NOV 2013 PM 2 L

USA FIRST-CLASS

RECEIVED

NOV 20 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER
BC

Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Texas 78753
Attn: Mr Zak Covar, Executive Director, MC-109

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

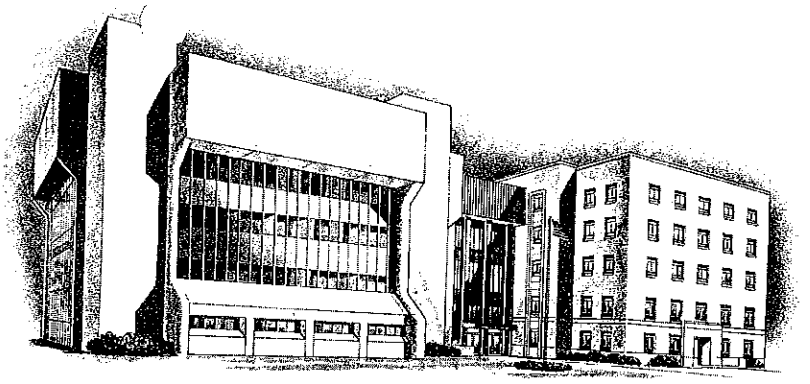
2013 NOV 21 PM 12:06

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

78753180800

CTMI LLC • 9001 Airport Freeway Suite 700 • Fort Worth, TX 76180

L. M. "MATT" SEBESTA, JR.
BRAZORIA COUNTY COMMISSIONER
PRECINCT 2
21017 CR 171, DEPT. 3
ANGLETON, TEXAS 77515



TELEPHONE:
Courthouse (979) 864-1548
Brazosport (979) 388-1548
Houston (281) 756-1548

Penny
CC-Zak
Richard

NSR
83497
80395

BRAZORIA COUNTY

ANGLETON, TEXAS 77515

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2013 NOV 14 AM 9:57
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

November 13, 2013

RECEIVED
NOV 15 2013
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

REVIEWED
NOV 18 2013
By

Mr Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Texas 78753

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284~~ 1302, and Nonattainment Permit Number N~~152~~ 179; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. ~~Covar~~: ZAK

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

mw

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Kind regards,

Matt

Matt Sebesta
Commissioner Precinct 2
Brazoria County

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ

L. M. "MATT" SEBESTA, JR.
BRAZORIA COUNTY COMMISSIONER
PRECINCT 2
21017 CR 171, DEPT. 3
ANGLETON, TEXAS 77515

U.S. POSTAGE PITNEY BOWES
ZIP 77515 $ 000.46
02 1W
0001376343 NOV 13 2013

RECEIVED

NOV 15 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

Mr Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Texas 78753

25R/80395

InterTrac® for Government

Casework Tracking Sheet

Tracking # 36253-1GD

Constituent

Session, Josephine
Freeport
119 Jollyboat Lane
Freeport, TX 77541
Brazoria County

Phone: 2814890676
Email: jwsession@aol.com
ID:

Promoted From Correspondence

Web Mail Message

Please write a FORMAL written request to FLNG to relocate the proposed plant to one of their alternative sites on behalf of the Hide A Way community .

OPA

MAR 01 2012

By

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2012 MAR -1 PM 3:45
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Bryan W. Shaw, Ph.D., *Chairman*
Buddy Garcia, *Commissioner*
Carlos Rubinstein, *Commissioner*
Mark R. Vickery, P.G., *Executive Director*

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Protecting Texas by Reducing and Preventing Pollution

March 1, 2012

Josephine Session
119 Jollyboat Lane
Freeport, Texas 77541

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP/Air Quality Permits #100129 and #100114

Dear Ms. Session:

Thank you for your concerns regarding Freeport LNG Development, LP/Air Quality Permits #100129 and #100114. Senator Kay Bailey Hutchison has forwarded a copy of your correspondence to the Texas Commission on Environmental Quality (TCEQ) for a response.

These permit applications were received by the TCEQ on December 20, 2011 and are currently under technical review. Please be assured that your letter will be forwarded to the TCEQ staff responsible for reviewing the permit application. At the conclusion of the technical review, all timely filed comments will be considered by the staff prior to the final decision on the application. In addition, you will be added to the mailing list and receive a copy of the formal written response to all timely filed comments.

The TCEQ appreciates your interest in environmental issues. If you have any further questions or concerns regarding this permitting issue or the permitting process, please feel free to contact TCEQ staff at 1-800-687-4040.

Sincerely,

Bridget C. Bohac

Bridget C. Bohac
Chief Clerk

cc: Beryl Thatcher, Air Permitting
Booker Harrison, Environmental Law Division

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2012 MAR -1 PM 3:45
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

** Comments can also be submitted online at www.tceq.texas.gov/goto/comments **

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2013 NOV 22 AM 10: 17

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEW

NOV 25 2013

By

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

NSR
83497
80395

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

Kristen Sinor

ms

Swagelok

BRAZORIA VALVE & FITTING CO.
GALVESTON VALVE & FITTING CO.
2112 N. BRAZOSPORT BLVD.
RICHWOOD, TX 77531

RECEIVED

NOV 22 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2013 NOV 22 AM 9:17

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

7871 1308787

JBS

INDUSTRIAL SALES COMPANY, LLC
Manufacturers Representatives

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2013 NOV 18 AM 10:42
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

NSR 83497 80395

REVIEWED
NOV 18 2013
By

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:

1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284~~ 1302, and Nonattainment Permit Number N~~152~~ 170; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above. As the former mayor of the city of Lake Jackson, I feel strongly this project will provide vital economic and social benefits to our community and to the state of Texas.

Therefore, I believe the air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

JBS Industrial Sales
227B Parking Way
Lake Jackson, TX 77566

JBS

INDUSTRIAL SALES COMPANY, LLC

Manufacturers Representatives

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

Robert H. Sipple
Owner
JBS Industrial Sales, LLC
227B Parking Way
Lake Jackson, TX 77566

JBS Industrial Sales, LLC
227B Parking Way
Lake Jackson, TX 77566

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773

15 NOV 2013 PM 3 L

Liberty
FOREVER

USA

2013 NOV 18 AM 10:42

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
PO BOX 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RECEIVED
NOV 18 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
JR

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEWED fm
MAR 18 2014
By

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

2014 MAR 13 AM 3:47

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

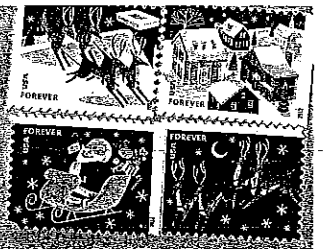
REGISTERED
MAR 17 2014

Sincerely,

Greg Smith Signature

GREG SMITH Print Name

Laura Jones 1 SUS Rep
140 Sky Sea Rd
Freeport, TX 77541



Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC 109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED
MAR 17 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
BC

Attn: Hard copies of Sent Faxes

Marisa Weber

From:	PUBCOMMENT-OCC
Sent:	Thursday, March 06, 2014 8:17 AM
To:	PUBCOMMENT-OCC2
Cc:	Tara Drissell; Penny Reynolds
Subject:	FW: Public comment on Permit Number 100114
Attachments:	TCEQ comments 3-5-141.pdf

NSK 80395

From: barry.smitherman@rrc.state.tx.us [mailto:barry.smitherman@rrc.state.tx.us]
Sent: Wednesday, March 05, 2014 4:49 PM
To: donotReply@tceq.state.tx.us
Subject: Public comment on Permit Number 100114

REGULATED ENTY NAME FREEPORT LNG LIQUEFACTION PLANT

RN NUMBER: RN103196689

PERMIT NUMBER: 100114

DOCKET NUMBER:

COUNTY: BRAZORIA

PRINCIPAL NAME: FREEPORT LNG DEVELOPMENT LP

CN NUMBER: CN601720345

FROM

NAME: Barry T. Smitherman

E-MAIL: barry.smitherman@rrc.state.tx.us

COMPANY: Railroad Commission of Texas

ADDRESS: 1701 CONGRESS AVE 12th Floor
AUSTIN TX 78701-1402

PHONE: 5124637144

FAX:

COMMENTS: Dear Mr. Covar: I write you today to communicate my support for the Freeport LNG Terminal. I believe the terminal expansion will fiscally benefit Texas in a multitude of ways for many years to come. More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that

MW

between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region. In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located. Zak, I thank you for your hard work on behalf of Texas. Your commitment and talents will serve our great state in a moment in time when Texas is experiencing a boom in oil and gas development. Thank you for your consideration. Sincerely, Barry Smitherman, Chairman Railroad Commission of Texas

RAILROAD COMMISSION OF TEXAS

1701 North Congress Avenue
Austin, Texas 78701
512/463-7144

BARRY T. SMITHERMAN
CHAIRMAN

November 14, 2013

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Texas 78753

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project

Dear Mr. Covar:

I write you today to communicate my support for the Freeport LNG Terminal. I believe the terminal expansion will fiscally benefit Texas in a multitude of ways for many years to come.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Zak, I thank you for your hard work on behalf of Texas. Your commitment and talents will serve our great state in a moment in time when Texas is experiencing a boom in oil and gas development. Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Barry T. Smitherman, Chairman
Railroad Commission of Texas

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

NSR 83497 080395

REVIEWED
DEC 02 2013
By

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2013 NOV 18 AM 11:38
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284~~ 1302, and Nonattainment Permit Number N~~152~~ 170; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Lori Sorrell

Mike & Lori Sorrell
PO Box 2049
Freeport TX 77542-2049

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2013 NOV 18 PM 3:03

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
PITNEY BOWES
$000.46°
02 1P
0003287010 NOV 15 2013
MAILED FROM ZIP CODE 77541

Ms. Bridget C Bahac
PO Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RECEIVED
NOV 18 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
JH

78711$3087

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2013 NOV 18 PM 3:03

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED
NOV 18 2013
By

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

NSR 83497 80395

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284~~ 1302, and Nonattainment Permit Number N~~152~~ 170;
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

Mike & Lori Sorrell
PO Box 2049
Freeport TX 77542-2049

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2013 NOV 18 PM 3:03

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
PITNEY BOWES
$000.46°
02 1P
0003287010 NOV 15 2013
MAILED FROM ZIP CODE 77541

Ms. Bridget C Bahac
PO Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RECEIVED
NOV 18 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
JH

7871133087

REVIEWED
NOV 2 0 2013
By

NSR
83497
80395

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
2013 NOV 20 AM 8:33
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284~~ 1302, and Nonattainment Permit Number N~~152~~ 170; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am a resident of Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

Larry Stanley
123 Rosewood St.
Lake Jackson, Texas 77566

MS

123 ROSEWOOD ST
LAKE JACKSON, TX 77566

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773

18 NOV 2013 PM 9 L

PURPLE HEART

RECEIVED

NOV 20 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER
AJ

MS BRIDGET C. BOHAC,
CHIEF CLERK
TCEQ OFFICE OF THE CHIEF CLERK
MC-105
TCEQ
PO BOX 13087
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78711-3087

78711308787

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2013 NOV 21 AM 10:33
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

From: PUBCOMMENT-OPA
To: PUBCOMMENT-OCC2
Date: 1/20/2012 4:36 PM
Subject: Fwd: Public comment on Permit Number 100114
Place: PUBCOMMENT-OCC2

ASR/80395

>>> PUBCOMMENT-OCC 1/20/2012 3:53 PM >>>

>>> <alducks@hotmail.com> 1/20/2012 2:41 PM >>>

REGULATED ENTY NAME FREEPORT LNG LIQUEFACTION PLANT
RN NUMBER: RN103196689
PERMIT NUMBER: 100114
DOCKET NUMBER:
COUNTY: BRAZORIA
PRINCIPAL NAME: FREEPORT LNG DEVELOPMENT LP
CN NUMBER: CN601720345
FROM
NAME: Al Sterkx
E-MAIL: alducks@hotmail.com
COMPANY:
ADDRESS: 30 TROUT LN
FREEPORT TX 77541-7914
PHONE: 2817943540
FAX:
COMMENTS: This should be moved away from nearby residences, businesses, and recreation facilities. It can be and should have been located farther north or northeast along the existing natural gas pipeline facilities. The perpetrators were lax in pre-determining the extent of public opposition that would rise up concerning this project prior to applying for permits for this location near the above mentioned conflicts.

MW

From: PUBCOMMENT-OPA
To: PUBCOMMENT-OCC2
Date: 1/23/2012 11:14 AM
Subject: Fwd: Public comment on Permit Number 100114
Place: PUBCOMMENT-OCC2

NSR 80395

>>> PUBCOMMENT-OCC 1/23/2012 9:56 AM >>>

>>> <fightfreeportlng@gmail.com> 1/21/2012 9:20 PM >>>

REGULATED ENTY NAME FREEPORT LNG LIQUEFACTION PLANT
RN NUMBER: RN103196689
PERMIT NUMBER: 100114
DOCKET NUMBER:
COUNTY: BRAZORIA
PRINCIPAL NAME: FREEPORT LNG DEVELOPMENT LP
CN NUMBER: CN601720345
FROM
NAME: J L Stokes
E-MAIL: fightfreeportlng@gmail.com
COMPANY:
ADDRESS: PO BOX 98
LAKE JACKSON TX 77566-0098
PHONE: 2814193440
FAX:
COMMENTS: Freeport LNG plans to build a liquid natural gas pretreatment facility 880 yards or less from our homes on CR 792. Toxic emissions will endanger the residents of Hide Away on the Gulf, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridge-Pointe, and Turtle Cove. Additionally, the estuarine environments of Oyster Creek, Christmas Bay, and the Brazoria County National Wildlife Refuge will be irreparably damaged. Freeport LNG has given no thought to the safety of the residents of our communities. CR 792 provides the only access to and from our communities. A plant incident closing the road will have dire consequences. First responders will be hindered from entering the residential areas, and residents will have no escape route. In times of drought, any type of fire will spread quickly in our environment of prairie grass and strong coastal winds. That doesn't even consider the incident may be an exploding pipeline under such pressure that the blast area is greater than the 880 yard distance to our homes. Freeport LNG has exhibited a total lack of responsibility about informing our communities of their plans. I request that you extend the period we have to contest the permit, so we may research the topic more thoroughly. However, I strongly recommend the permit be denied for a facility located so close to residential communities that were established long before this company came into existence.

MW

REVIEWED
NOV 14 2013
By

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2013 NOV 14 AM 10:02
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Ms. Bridget C.Bohac
Chief Clerk
TCEQ. Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O.Box 13087
Austin. Texas 78711-3087

NSR
83497
80395

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP - Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284~~ 1362, and Nonattainment Permit Number N~~152~~ 170;
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

My name is Miguel M. Suarez, I live at 700 Burnett Street, Quintana, TXb 77541-9112. As a citizen of Brazoria County I want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project and the above referenced permits. This project consists of two facilities, the Pretreatment Facility and the Liquefaction Plant, identified above. I have been monitoring the progress of this project with great interest and wholeheartedly offer my support for the swift approval of Freeport LNG's permits. Freeport LNG has cooperated with the local community and addressed our concerns, particularly those associated with the original proposed location of the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the community and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so construction can begin without delay. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic viability of the area while also being responsible environmental stewards. Freeport LNG has gone the extra mile in designing a state of the art project that incorporates zero-emission electric motors and state of the art emission control equipment. This aspect of the project is particularly important given the nonattainment status of Brazoria County.

This project brings much needed jobs to our community. More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Many of us have grown up here and have significant ties and an appreciation for the petrochemical industry. I have several members of my family that work in and rely upon the

MS

economic development generated by this industry. Additionally, the retail service sectors in this area make their living from the large petrochemical employers here.

I urge the Commission to vote "yes" on quick approval of the permits for Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project so we can put people back to work. The sooner this permit is issued, the sooner more jobs will be created in Brazoria County. Thank you for your consideration.

Finally, in my family we believe that this project will be a considerable benefit to our Country since it will improve our balance of payments helping us to export an American product thus bringing dollars to our economy and reducing our deficit in the balance of payments. We also believe that this project will be a stimulus to the production of natural gas both for export and internal consumption.

I strongly reject the absurd statements made by some of my neighbors opposing this project. Several times I have debated and demonstrated by scientific arguments based on elementary Physics and Chemistry the absurdity of these fallacies and see no reasonable argument in their ideas other than unrrestrained greed and desire to obtain monetary advantages from this situation.

Sincerely,

Miguel M. Suárez
700 Burnett Street
Quintana, TX 77541-9112

NORTH HOUSTON TX 770

12 NOV 2013 PM 7 L

USA

Freedom
FOREVER

RECEIVED

NOV 14 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
P.O. Box13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2013 NOV 14 AM 10: 02

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

78711308787

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac
Chief Clerk
TCEQ, Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

REVIEWED 2013 NOV 20 AM 10: 23
NOV 20 2013 CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
By

NSR
83497
80395

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284~~ 1302, and Nonattainment Permit Number ~~N152~~ 170; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

As a citizen of Brazoria County I want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project and the above referenced permits. This project consists of two facilities, the Pretreatment Facility and the Liquefaction Plant, identified above. I have been monitoring the progress of this project with great interest and wholeheartedly offer my support for the swift approval of Freeport LNG's permits. Freeport LNG has cooperated with the local community and addressed our concerns, particularly those associated with the original proposed location of the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the community and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so construction can begin without delay. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic viability of the area while also being responsible environmental stewards. Freeport LNG has gone the extra mile in designing a state of the art project that incorporates zero-emission electric motors and state of the art emission control equipment. This aspect of the project is particularly important given the nonattainment status of Brazoria County.

This project brings much needed jobs to our community. More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Many of us have grown up here and have significant ties and an appreciation for the petrochemical industry. I have several members of my family that work in and rely upon the

MS

economic development generated by this industry. Additionally, the retail service sectors in this area make their living from the large petrochemical employers here.

I urge the Commission to vote "yes" on quick approval of the permits for Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project so we can put people back to work. The sooner this permit is issued, the sooner more jobs will be created in Brazoria County. Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Joe Talbot
TALBOT & ASSOCIATES

Joe Talbot CLU, ChFC
Financial Planning Partners
P.O. Box 638
Lake Jackson, Texas 77566

Since 1957

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773
18 NOV 2013 PM 2 L

USA
FOREVER

Ms Bridget C Bohac
Chief Clerk
TCEQ, Office of the Chief Clerk
MC105
TCEQ
PO Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2013 NOV 20 AM 10:23
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RECEIVED
NOV 20 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

78711308787

VIT, Inc.
618 East 2nd St.
Freeport, TX 77541
Phone: (979) 233-4751
Fax: (979) 233-5950
E-Mail: vit@sbcglobal.net
Website: vitinc.us

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2013 NOV 21 PM 2:
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

REVIEWED
NOV 25 2013
By

NSR
83497
80395

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

David W. Terry
President
VIT, Inc

MS

VIT, Inc.
618 East 2nd St.
Freeport, Texas 77541

RECEIVED
NOV 21 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
JR

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105 TCEQ
P O Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

$0.46 0
US POSTAGE
FIRST-CLASS
062S0006126866
77541
875786.01

2013 NOV 21 PM 2:43
COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

NSR 80395 80397

RECEIVED
FEB 21 2014
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2014 FEB 24 PM 1:11
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Signature

Print Name

REVIEWED/M
FEB 24 2014
By

Kay Townend
18602 Glenn Haven Estates Dr.
Spring, TX 77379-2737

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773

19 FEB 2014 PM 2 L

Freedom
FOREVER

RECEIVED
FEB 21 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
BC

MR ZAK COVAR
Exec Dir., MC-109
TCEQ
12100 PARK 35 CIRCLE
AUSTIN TX 78753.

2014 FEB 21 PM 1:25
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

78753180800

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

NSR 80395 83497

RECEIVED
FEB 21 2014
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

2014 FEB 21 AM 10:43
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
CONTROLLED OFFICE

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Karen P. Townend Signature

KAREEN P. TOWNEND. Print Name

REVIEWED pm
FEB 24 2014
By

Kay Townend
18602 Glenn Haven Estates Dr.
Spring, TX 77379-2737

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773
19 FEB 2014 PM 2 L

Freedom
FOREVER

RECEIVED
FEB 21 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
BC

MR ZAK COVER
Exec Dir., MC-109
TCEQ
12100 PARK 35 CIRCLE
AUSTIN TX 78753.

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY
2014 FEB 24 PM 1:25
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

78753180800

NSR
83497
80395

REVIEWED
NOV 25 2013
By

2013 NOV 21 AM 10: 3
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

Mark Troyer
Lake Jackson, TX

MS

Swagelok

BRAZORIA VALVE & FITTING CO.
GALVESTON VALVE AND FITTING CO.

2112 N. BRAZOSPORT BLVD.
RICHWOOD, TX 77531

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773

19 NOV 2013 PM 7 L

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2013 NOV 21 AM 10:39

RECEIVED

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NOV 21 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER
BC

TCEQ
c/o BRIDGET BOHAC
P.O. BOX 13087
AUSTIN, TX 78711

78711308787

BVF-402

REVIEWED TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
NOV 25 2013

2013 NOV 22 AM 10: 15
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NSR
83497
80395

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

cc

MS

Swagelok

BRAZORIA VALVE & FITTING CO.
GALVESTON VALVE & FITTING CO.
2112 N. BRAZOSPORT BLVD.
RICHWOOD, TX 77531

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773

20 NOV 2013 PM 8 L

USA FOREVER

RECEIVED
NOV 22 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
BC

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

AM 10: 15

78711308787

500 College Drive
Lake Jackson, Texas 77566
The College of Choice
Brazosport College
www.brazosport.edu

November 13, 2013

NSR
103497
80395

REVIEWED
NOV 18 2013
By

2013 NOV 15 PM 3:37
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284~~ 1302, and Nonattainment Permit Number N~~152~~ 170; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

MW

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

Millicent Valek

Millicent M. Valek, President
Brazosport College

Brazosport College
500 College Drive
Lake Jackson, Texas 77566
The College of Choice

U.S. POSTAGE PITNEY BOWES
ZIP 60123 $ 000.46⁰
02 1W
0001365299 NOV 13 2013

RECEIVED
NOV 15 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
AJ

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2013 NOV 15 PM 3:37
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

www.brazosport.edu

78711\3087 B012

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

NSR 80395 83497

RECEIVED
FEB 12 2014
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

2014 FEB 13 AM 11:26 CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

REVIEWED
FEB 13 2014
By

2014 FEB 13 AM 11:27 CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Sincerely,

Erika N. Valk — Signature

Erika N. Valk — Print Name

Hide Away on the Gulf - 119 Admiral Lane
Homeowner Freeport, TX.

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS

Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

NSR 80395 83427

RECEIVED
FEB 12 2014
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

2014 FEB 13 AM 11:27
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

REVIEWED
FEB 13 2014
By

Sincerely,

Randall Valk
Signature

Randall Valk
Print Name

Hide-A-Way Property Owner

13410 Elmsgrove Ln
Houston TX 77070

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773
10 FEB 2014 PM 9 L

Justice
FOREVER

(100)

RECEIVED
FEB 12 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
JR

Mr. Zak Covar, E.D.
TCEQ
1200 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX. 78753

7875399999

J. Arthur [Art] Vandaveer
120 Strawberry Drive
Lake Jackson, TX 77566
979-248-8783 [cell phone]

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2013 NOV 13 AM 10: 38

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

NOV 18 2013

By

Wednesday, November 13, 2013
Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

NSR 034975 000395

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284~~ 1302, and Nonattainment Permit Number N~~152~~ 170; and
Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Art Vandaveer
avandaveer@tdecu.org
979-248-8783 [cell]

TDECU
Your Credit Union
BUSINESS SERVICES

208 Oak Drive S., Bldg 100
Lake Jackson, Texas 77566

Return Service Requested

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TDEQ
PO Box 13087
Austin TX 78711-3087

RECEIVED
NOV 18 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
AJ

78711$3087 B012

2013 NOV 18 AM 10:38
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Equality
FOREVER

REVIEWED

DEC 18 2013

By

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2013 DEC 18 AM 8:58

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

40862 Permit

Mr Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Texas 78753

NSR 83497 80395

RECEIVED
DEC 16 2013
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284~~ 1302, and Nonattainment Permit Number N~~152~~ 170; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these

projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

Eddie Venne

Eddie Venne
City of Oyster Creek
City Councilman
Oyster Creek Community VFD Chief

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ

FREEPORT LNG
333 Clay Street, Suite 5050
Houston, Texas 77002-4173

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
PITNEY BOWES
02 1P $001.41⁰
0003244329 DEC 12 2013
MAILED FROM ZIP CODE 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED
DEC 16 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEWED
FEB 19 2014
By

RECEIVED
FEB 18 2014
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

NSR 80395 83497

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

FILED 19 AM 11:41
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Sincerely,

C Lynn Waters
Signature

C Lynn Waters
Print Name

131 Sand Shoals
Freeport TX 77541

Save Our Sea Horizons
503 Anchor Dr
Freeport, Tx 77541

RECEIVED
FEB 18 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
MT

Mr Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Tx 78753

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

REVIEWED
FEB 19 2014
By

RECEIVED
FEB 18 2014
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

NSR 80395 83497

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE
FEB 19 AM 11:41
TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

Sincerely,

RICHARD M WATERS JR Signature

Richard M Waters Print Name

131 SAND SHOALS
FREEPORT TX 77541

MW

Save Our Sanctuaries
603 Anchor Dr
Freeport, TX 77541

RECEIVED
FEB 18 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
MT

Mr Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2013 NOV 22 AM 10: 17

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEW

NOV 25 2013

By

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

NSR
83497
86395

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

cc

MB

Swagelok

BRAZORIA VALVE & FITTING CO.
GALVESTON VALVE & FITTING CO.
2112 N. BRAZOSPORT BLVD.
RICHWOOD, TX 77531

RECEIVED

NOV 22 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773

20 NOV 2013 PM 5 L

USA FOREVER

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2013 NOV 22 AM 10: 17

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

78711308787

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2013 NOV 22 AM 10: 16

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

NSR
83497
80395

REVIEWED
NOV 25 2013
By

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

Duane Williams

MB

Swagelok

BRAZORIA VALVE & FITTING CO.
GALVESTON VALVE & FITTING CO.
2112 N. BRAZOSPORT BLVD.
RICHWOOD, TX 77531

RECEIVED

NOV 22 2013

TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

USA FOREVER

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2013 NOV 22 AM 10:16

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

78711308787

From: PUBCOMMENT-OPA
To: PUBCOMMENT-OCC2
Date: 2/10/2012 4:47 PM
Subject: Fwd: Public comment on Permit Number 100114
Place: PUBCOMMENT-OCC2

NSR/80395

>>> PUBCOMMENT-OCC 2/10/2012 2:19 PM >>>

>>> <john.williams3@comcast.net> 2/10/2012 1:00 PM >>>

REGULATED ENTY NAME FREEPORT LNG LIQUEFACTION PLANT
RN NUMBER: RN103196689
PERMIT NUMBER: 100114
DOCKET NUMBER:
COUNTY: BRAZORIA
PRINCIPAL NAME: FREEPORT LNG DEVELOPMENT LP
CN NUMBER: CN601720345
FROM
NAME: John P Williams
E-MAIL: john.williams3@comcast.net
COMPANY: Williams Research
ADDRESS: 19815 NW NESTUCCA DR
PORTLAND OR 97229-2833
PHONE: 5034399028
FAX:
COMMENTS: Please notify me when there is a public hearing or meeting or another public comment permit on this project. john.williams3@comcast.net John Williams 19815 NW Nestucca Portland OR 97229

m

40758
Penny

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2013 NOV 20 PM 1:30

NSR 83097 80395

REVIEWED
NOV 20 2013
By [illegible]

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RECEIVED
NOV 18 2013
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Mr Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, Texas 78753

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129,~~ 104840 PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284~~ 1302, and Nonattainment Permit Number N~~152~~ N170, and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

I strongly urge you to act swiftly on Freeport LNG's air quality permit applications for the LNG liquefaction and pretreatment facilities identified above. Freeport LNG has demonstrated corporate and social awareness throughout the permitting process. As you know, they were responsive to citizens' concerns expressed over the initial selected site for the Pretreatment Facility. Freeport LNG worked with the concerned citizens and ultimately moved the location of the Pretreatment Facility, at a considerable expense to Freeport LNG. Freeport LNG designed a state of the art facility that incorporates electric motors to drive liquefaction and a modularization of the pretreatment units and liquefaction trains so that energy efficiency is achieved notwithstanding the varying throughputs the project may encounter. I am confident they will continue to be responsible neighbors in the years ahead.

The processing of the air quality permit applications for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be completed as soon as possible. With the construction of this project, Freeport LNG will drastically impact the economic vitality of the area while also being good environmental stewards. The sooner the processing of these applications can be completed, the sooner they can be presented to the Commissioners for final approval and so that construction of this vital project can commence.

More than 3,500 workers will be employed during the four- to five-year construction period and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. It is also estimated that between 20,000 and 25,000 new jobs will be created to produce, process and transport the natural gas that the project will require, primarily in Texas and the Gulf Coast region.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

There is considerable competition for the development of LNG export terminals from other states, primarily Louisiana. Moreover, there is competition for the funds from which these

projects can be developed as well as worldwide competition to secure LNG supplies from the countries which produce it. Prompt approval of the air quality permits will help keep Freeport LNG on a timeline that supports the successful development of its liquefaction project.

I strongly support this project and urge you to ensure the processing and review of these applications is completed as soon as possible. Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,

Gary Wilson

Mr. Gary Wilson
City of Quintana

cc: Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk, TCEQ

Town of Quintana
814 N. Lamar
Quintana, TX 77541

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773
15 NOV 2013 PM 9 L

USA
Liberty
FOREVER

RECEIVED
NOV 18 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
BC

COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2013 NOV 20 AM 11:40
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
Texas Commission on Environmental Quality
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX. 78753

78753 1 80800

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

NSR 83497 80395

REVIEWED
FEB 05 [illegible] PM
By [illegible]

RECEIVED
FEB 03 2014
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2014 FEB [illegible]
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

Sincerely,

Peggy Sue Winkler Signature Hide Away on the Gulf

Peggy Sue Winkler Print Name

127 Poop Deck Lane
Freeport, TX 77541

MW

BRAZOSPORT AREA CHAMBER OF COMMERCE 2013

Live, Work & Grow in Brazosport!

Website: www.brazosport.org
E-Mail: chamber2@sbcglobal.net

300 Abner Jackson Parkway • Brazosport, Texas 77566
979/285-2501 • FAX 979/285-2505

2013 BOARD OF DIRECTORS

NANCY WOLLAM
Public Relations Consultant
Chairman of the Board

GARY CRABTREE
SI Group, Inc.
Chairman Elect
V.C. Organizational Division

EVELYN MOORE
CDC Brazoria County Head Start
V.C. Community Issues Division

JOE RIPPLE
V.C. Convention & Tourism

BOB SIPPLE
JBS Sales
V.C. Economic Development

BRENT BOWLES
IAD Architects
V.C. Membership Division

DAVID WINDER
The Dow Chemical Company
V.C. Public Affairs Division

ART VANDAVEER
TDECU - Your Credit Union
Secretary/Treasurer

ROBYN COCHRAN
TDECU Wealth Advisors, LLC
Past Chairman of the Board

DIRECTORS

Terms Expire 12/31/13
WENDY MAZURKIEWICZ
Freeport LNG

TANA MADDOX
Farmer's Insurance Agency

STEPHANIE SHERRODD
TDECU - Your Credit Union

JUDGE JACK BROWN
Justice of the Peace, Pct. 1;Pl.1

DON MATTHEWS
CenterPoint Energy

Terms Expire 12/31/14
AL GUEVARA
Brazosport Regional Health System

RON BARKSDALE
BASF Corporation

BRIAN MELASS
Killum Pest Control

ROBERT BALLARD
Ballard Builders

BILL CORNWELL
The Facts

Terms Expire 12/31/15
MIKE MOERER
Phillips 66

GLORIA MILLSAP
Senator Joan Huffman's Office

HEATHER RIMATO-MORRISON
Rimato & Associates

JUSTIN GILBERT
Gilbert & Gilbert

JIM HODGES
Shintech

CHAMBER STAFF

SANDRA SHAW
President & CEO

DONNA HARGRAVES
Executive Vice President

PATRICIA DeLAROSA
Administrative Assistant

EDITH FISCHER
Director of Tourism

NSR
83497
80395

RECEIVED
NOV 2013
By

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2013 NOV 21 AM 10: 37
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit Number N152; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

The Brazosport Area Chamber of Commerce and want to express our support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

We urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

Nancy Wollam

Nancy Wollam
Chairman of the Board

MS

BRAZOSPORT AREA CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

300 Abner Jackson Parkway • Brazosport, Texas 77566

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
PITNEY BOWES
02 1P $ 000.46⁰
0004657261 NOV 18 2013
MAILED FROM ZIP CODE 77566

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2013 NOV 21 AM 8:37
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

RECEIVED
NOV 21 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
BC

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

78711$3087 B012

2013-2014 Directors
Air Liquide America L.P.
Alvin Community College
Ascend Performance Materials
BASF
Brazoria County
Brazosport College
Brazosport Regional Health System
CenterPoint Energy
Chevron Phillips Chemical Co.
City of Angleton
City of Clute
City of Freeport
City of Lake Jackson
City of Pearland
City of West Columbia
Costello, Inc.
Cyanco International, LLC
DHK Development, Inc.
DXP Enterprises, Inc.
Edminster, Hinshaw, Russ & Associates
Fagioli, Inc.
First State Bank of Louise
Freeport LNG Development
Freese and Nichols, Inc.
IDC, Inc.
INEOS Olefins & Polymers USA
Infinity Maintenance Services, LP
LJA Engineering & Surveying
Mammoet USA South, Inc.
McDonough Engineering Corp.
Phillips 66
Port Freeport
RiceTec, Inc.
Rulica/Angleton, Ltd.
Shintech, Inc.
Sweeny EDC
TDECU
TIC Energy & Chemical, Inc.
Texas Gulf Bank
The Cardon Group
The Dow Chemical Co.
Union Pacific Railroad
Wells Fargo Bank, N.A.

NSR
83497
80395

RECEIVED
NOV 25 2013
By

THE ALLIANCE
The Economic Development Alliance for Brazoria County

November 18, 2013

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk
TCEQ, MC-105
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
NOV 21 AM 10:
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100129, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1284, and Nonattainment Permit No. N152; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Ms. Bohac:

On behalf of the members and Board of Directors of the Economic Development Alliance for Brazoria County, I want to express support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits reference above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and high-wage jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely,

Robert M. Worley
President/CEO

4005 Technology Drive, Ste. 1010
Angleton, Texas 77515
979-848-0560 • Fax 979-848-0403
info@eda-bc.com
www.eda-bc.com

m3

THE ALLIANCE™
The Economic Development Alliance for Brazoria County

4005 Technology Drive, Ste. 1010
Angleton, Texas 77515

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773

19 NOV 2013 PM 4 L

USA FOREVER

COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY

2013 NOV 21 AM 8:58

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RECEIVED
NOV 21 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
BC

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac, Chief Clerk
TCEQ, MC-105
P. O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

78711308787

AIR LIQUIDE™

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

2013 DEC -9 AM 10: 14

CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

REVIEWED

DEC 9 2013

By

NSR 83497 80395

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284~~ 1302, and Nonattainment Permit Number N~~152~~ 170; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am in business in Brazoria County and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Sincerely yours,

Thomas Yandre
Plant Manager – Freeport ASU

AIR LIQUIDE LARGE INDUSTRIES U.S. LP • 1711 FM 523, FREEPORT, TX 77541
P.O. Box: P O BOX 2487, FREEPORT, TX 77542
Phone: 979-239-5250 • Fax: 979-239-5262

AIR LIQUIDE™

P O BOX 2487
FREEPORT, TX 77542-2487

ADDRESS SERVICE REQUESTED

NORTH HOUSTON TX 773
05 DEC 2013 PM 4 L

Freedom

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, TX 78711-3087

RECEIVED
DEC 09 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
JR

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

78711308787

March 4, 2014

Re: Freeport LNG Air Permit Applications

To whom it may concern,

As 14-year residents of Freeport Texas, and 46-year residents of Southern Brazoria County, we wish to express our support Freeport LNG and their planned plant expansion in Southern Brazoria County.
This project means more jobs, more tax receipts for all County entities, and a better standard of living for many in the area. In addition, it will bring benefits to the United States as a country and to the State of Texas in the form of an improved balance of foreign trade and increased development of U.S. natural gas supplies.
Freeport LNG is a good community citizen and supports community endeavors.

Respectfully,

Peggy S. Yates

Roy E. Yates

Roy E. Yates
314 Mystery Harbor Lane
Freeport, Texas 77541
979-373-0848

RECEIVED
MAR 04 2014
AT PUBLIC MEETING

21st Century Fabrication

Freeport Welding & Fabricating, Inc.

200 North Navigation Blvd. • P.O. Box 843, Freeport, TX 77542 • (979) 233-0121 Freeport • (281) 393-1411 Houston
(800) 560-0121 WATS • (979) 233-0349 Fax • freeweld.com (Website)

March 4, 2014

Re: Freeport LNG Air Permit Applications

To whom it may concern,

Please consider this a letter of support for Freeport LNG and their planned plant expansion in Southern Brazoria County. This project means more jobs, more tax receipts for all County entities, and a better standard of living for many in the area. In addition, it will bring benefits to the United States as a country and to the State of Texas in the form of an improved balance of foreign trade and increased development of U.S. natural gas supplies.
Freeport LNG is a good community citizen and supports community endeavors.

Respectfully,

Roy E. Yates
President
Freeport Welding & Fabricating, Inc.

RECEIVED
MAR 04 2014
AT PUBLIC MEETING

mu

21st Century Fabrication

Freeport Welding & Fabricating, Inc.

Physical Address 200 North Navigation Blvd., Freeport, TX 77541•Mailing Address, P.O. Box 2076
Freeport, TX 77542•(979) 233-0121•(800) 560-0121•Fax (979) 233-0349•www.freeweld.com

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
NOV 18 AM 10:40
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

November 15, 2013

NSR 83497 00395

REVIEWED
NOV 18 2013
By

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

Re: Freeport LNG Development, LP – Liquefaction Project:
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. ~~100129~~ 104840, PSD Permit No. PSDTX~~1284~~ 1302, and Nonattainment Permit Number ~~N152~~ 170; and
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No. PSDTX1282, and Nonattainment Permit No. N150

Dear Chief Clerk,

I am a business owner in, and a resident of, Freeport, Brazoria County Texas, and want to express my support for the Freeport LNG Liquefaction Project, which consists of a Pretreatment Facility and a Liquefaction Plant, and the proposed permits referenced above.

The air quality permits for the LNG Pretreatment and Liquefaction Facilities should be granted so that construction may start without delay. Development of this project will put more than 3,500 construction workers to work in Brazoria County during the four- to five-year construction period, and over 160 new full-time employees will be hired to manage, operate and maintain the new facilities. This influx of new employees and good paying jobs will have a significant, positive impact on the local economy and businesses such as mine.

In addition to the significant job creation, the total economic stimulus of the Freeport LNG liquefaction project is estimated to be between $4.3 billion and $6.2 billion per year. Much of the benefits would accrue within Texas and the Gulf Coast region, where major shale gas deposits, such as the Barnett, Haynesville and Eagle Ford, are located.

Freeport LNG has historically been a strong environmental steward in Brazoria County, and they continue this stewardship in the design of the liquefaction project. For example, the project incorporates state of the art emission control equipment and utilizes electric motors as the primary drivers for its liquefaction process (in lieu of gas turbine engines). Importantly, these electric motors produce no greenhouse gas emissions or emissions of NOx or VOC, thereby minimizing the emissions footprint of the project.

I would urge the Commission to quickly approve the above-referenced permits so that construction can begin on this well-designed project. We do not want this opportunity to be delayed due to third-party abuse of the current regulatory regime, which could prolong or jeopardize the significant benefits this project could have to the community.

Best Regards,

Roy E. Yates
President
Freeport Welding & Fabricating, Inc.

21st Century Fabrication

Freeport Welding & Fabricating, Inc.

PO Box 2076 • Freeport, TX 77542

UNITED STATES POSTAGE
PITNEY BOWES
02 UM $ 00.46⁰
0004250616 NOV 15 2013
MAILED FROM ZIP CODE 77541

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY
2013 NOV 13 AM 8:40
CHIEF CLERKS OFFICE

RECEIVED
NOV 18 2013
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
JR

Ms. Bridget C. Bohac,
Chief Clerk
TCEQ Office of the Chief Clerk
MC-105
TCEQ
P.O. Box 13087
Austin, Texas 78711-3087

78711$3087 8012

SAVE OUR SUBDIVISIONS
Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Turtle Cove, Bridgepointe, Quintana, City of Oyster Creek
Freeport, Texas 77541

Mr. Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

NSR 80395 83497

FEB 21 2014

TEXAS COMMISSION ON ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY

RE: Freeport LNG Development, LP-Liquefaction Project
1) Pretreatment Facility: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 104840,PSDTX1302, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N170
2) Liquefaction Plant: Proposed State Air Quality Permit No. 100114, PSD Permit No PSDTX1282, and Non-Attainment Permit No. N150

Dear Mr. Covar:

As a resident of a community affected by FLNG's Pretreatment Facility, I am concerned about air contaminants. FLNG's November 14, 2012, application to the EPA proposes the following totals of GHG emissions per year: 1,579,155.21 tons of CO2; 43.39 tons of Methane; 1.30 tons of Nitrous Oxide; 0.017 tons of Sulfur Hexafluoride; and 1,580,866 tons of CO2e. This is equivalent to1,045,266.9 hot air balloons per **year**; 2,863.74 hot air balloons per **day**; 119.32 seven story hot air balloons per HOUR, floating towards our communities. Air toxics cause human health problems and environmental damage. Atmospheric deposition cause pollutants to settle on land or in water damaging fragile ecosystems. The proposed location is adjacent to residential areas in the city of Oyster Creek and Turtle Cove and over 5 miles from any current air quality monitoring systems. Also, the prevailing winds will carry the emissions in the direction of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, and Bridgepointe. These communities are located in the opposite direction of the current monitors and are off the monitoring grid. Chemical modeling and theorizing cannot accurately predict the Toxic Chemical Cocktails these emissions will create. It could truly be a life or death decision that you, TCEQ, are making for those of us who will suffer daily from the toxic fall-out these emissions create. Air monitoring systems need to be placed near these communities, and FLNG must be required to develop an acceptable plan of action for EACH community in preparation for a catastrophic release. Each community is unique, and one umbrella plan will not work. The city of Oyster Creek with a high population of low socioeconomic residents is closest to the planned facility. The communities of Hide-A-Way, Oyster Creek Estates, Bridgepointe, and Turtle Cove have large populations of elderly residents living with the health issues that develop with age. TCEQ should also be aware that this area of Freeport is traditionally a non-industrial area; we are primarily residential communities. We need on-going monitoring systems beginning now, before ground-breaking of the plant, to establish a baseline. Additionally, I request TCEQ hold a public meeting for the affected residents of these communities.

REVIEWED
FEB 24 2014
By

Sincerely,

Signature

A. PAUL ZUMA Print Name

Starlet C. Zuma
STARLET C. ZUMA

107 DRIFTWOOD RD
FREEPORT, TX.
77541

503 Anchor Dr
Freeport, TX 77541

UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE
1000
78753

U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
ANGLETON, TX
77515
FEB 18, 14
AMOUNT
$1.61
00093715-05

Zak Covar
Executive Director, MC-109
TCEQ
12100 Park 35 Circle
Austin, TX 78753

RECEIVED
FEB 21 2014
TCEQ MAIL CENTER
CS

TEXAS
COMMISSION
ON ENVIRONMENTAL
QUALITY
2014 FEB 24 AM 10:46
CHIEF CLERKS' OFFICE